

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

529

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 529

Eighteenth Infantry, T - V



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

2568

Tadebusch, John B.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Tadebusch, John B.



Mark

2569  
Talkins, Henry

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764482	36633958
2	7764578	
3	7764681	
4	7764792	
5	7764841	
6	7764911	
7	7765464	
8	7765137	
9	77657260	
10	7765209	
11	7765282	
12	7765352	
13	7765424	
14	77654913	
15	7765559	
16	7765676	
17	7765629	
18	7765721	
19	7765805	
20	7765888	
21	7765966	
22	7766045	
23	7766121	
24	7766288	
25	7766495	

Sub Mark: ✓

See also ✓



*T*

18

Mo.

*Henry Tolkins*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*New Louisville Ky July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Veteran, Killed in*  
*Action at Bentonville N. C*  
*Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 65. Final Statement*  
*with clothing account for*  
*warded to A. G. O.*

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Davis*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Henry Tolkins*  
*Pr*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Tapl*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Killed in the battle of*  
*Bentonville, N.C., Mich*  
*21, 1865*

Book mark:

(265)

*Jos Davis*

Copyright

J

18

Mo.

Henry Talkins

Prs

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wark

Copyist

J

18

Mo.

Henry Talkins

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J*

18

Mo.

*Henry Talkins*

*Prk*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Har*

T

18

Mo.

Henry Talkins

Prk, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J

18

Mo.

Henry Talkins

Prs

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

Henry Talkins.  
 Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Smith, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(258)

Copyright

*J*

18

Mo.

*Henry Watkins.*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, 4<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Re-enlisted in Union Service*

*No muster in roll as a  
ret. vol. on file.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Link*

*L*

18

Mo.

*Henry Salxine.*

*Pr't.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 31<sup>st</sup> Jan.*

*1864 by reason of reenlistment  
as veteran Volunteer,*

*No muster out roll for  
reenlistment on file*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. N. Funk.*

Copy

*J* | 18. | Mo.

*Henry Saltsine.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Funk.*

*P*

18

Mo.

*Henry Talbins*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. H. Hank*



*J.*

18

Mo.

*Henry Salkey.*

*Priv*

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

*J. M. Funk.*

(358)

Copyist

18

Mo.

*Henry Jackson*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*7* | 18 | Mo.

*Henry Jackson*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*for the*  
Copyist

18

Mo.

*Henry Barker*  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

*pastoral*  
Copied

*P*

18

Mo.

*Henry Perkins*  
*Pri*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll  
(*Exchanged Prisoner*)  
of the organization named above

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Aveng*

7 18 Mo.

Henry Atkins

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in  
action June  
26th 1862

Book mark:

*12* *10*

*100*

*100*, Co. *Q*, *100* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in  
action Sept 1862*

Book mark:

*S*

18

Mo.

*Henry J. Perkins*

*Private*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Apr. 6" 1862*

Book mark:

*Hamack*



*T*

18

Mo.

*Henry Taspens*

*Co. D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
Taken prisoner. Paroled  
March Term Apr 6/62*

Book mark:

*E*

18

Mo.

*William Perkins*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*

*April 6, 1862*

Book mark:

(255)

*William Perkins*

Copyright

*E*

18

Mo.

*Henry J. Johnson*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action  
6" of 3rd Reg't. Pittsburg  
Sinking & Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*Wm. S. Adams*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *21-51*

(558)

*Wm. S. Adams*  
Copy

*EF*

18

Mo.

*Wm. L. Perkins*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*E*

18

Mo.

*Menard, Edmund*

*Co. D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 2nd*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *13* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *100001*

Talkins Henry

Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 ~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 940

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Henry Falkner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hartford Conn

Length of Furlough, thirty  
days.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Valpine desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirty and years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn

the first day of February 1864  
Witness:  
Geo W. Nyckoff Capt.  
Henry X Valpine  
marc

No 19. No. 26  
Henry Valpine  
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn  
on the first day of February 1864,  
By Wm Thurstont Capt  
18th Regiment of Mr Vol Infy  
Recruiting officer  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
18th Reg't of Mr Vol Infy  
Discharged 31st January 1864.  
not returned, no print

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am  
the of that the  
said is years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, Henry Colkins born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Colkins do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Tenn

this first day of February 1864.

BEFORE

Geo M Myckuff  
Capt

Henry Colkins  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

AB Hunt  
Surgn. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo Vols  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
11 3/4 inches high.

Wm Hume Rice  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Vols  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1864, at Pulaski Tenn

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Geo M Myckuff

Wm Hume Rice  
18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo Vols

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

23. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. If any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

22. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 23rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; a report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased has no effects, the fact will be reported.

23. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited in the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

24. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, shall be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

25. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their duplicates should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

26. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Henry J. Tolkins

Late of Company "D"

18th Reg't of Missouri Volunteer

Volunteers, who died at Bentonville, A. C.

on the 21st day of March 1865

Inventory of the effects of Henry Salkins late  
 a Private of Captain George W. Wyckoff Company "D" of  
 the 18th Regiment of Missouri Veterans Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Veteran at Palaski in the State of Tennessee on  
 the 14th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Veteran on the 10th day of February 1864, at Palaski Tenn  
 in Company "D", 18th Regiment of Missouri Vet Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of Indiana; he was 21 years of age, 5' feet 11 1/4 inches  
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in The Field, at  
Bentonville, A. C. on the 21st day of March 1865, by  
 reason of gun shot in the head

INVENTORY					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Henry Salkins, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Soldo Tenn. A. C.

DATE: March 28th 1865

( A. G. O. No. 104. )

R. R. Rockwood

1st Lt. Col. Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
 Commanding the Company.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 18.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE

APR 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Henry Tolkins Private to 9<sup>th</sup>*

*18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri (Vol)*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Mar 21, 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.



I certify, on honor, that Henry Tolkins, a Private of  
Captain B W Wyckoff's Company (D) of the 18th Regiment of Missouri Vol  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Indiana, aged 21 years; 5' feet 11 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion;  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Albany Tenn  
by Capt Hemstreet, for the period of 3 years years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 10th day of February, 1864, at  
Albany Tenn, by St. Hoffmann; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by

Gun shot wound of Summitville Mo. Mar 21st 1864

The said Henry Tolkins was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Jones, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 55<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 28th day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
160<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsborough, N. C., this 27th day  
of March, 1865.

Robert Brown

1st Lt. C. G. Smith, No. 2, 75

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Tallies Henry	P. 18	Mo.	—	F.	Cu	B.B. note	26			
						" "	23	4		
						" "	61	"		
						1	386			

Admitted at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 186<sup>2</sup>, confined at Richmond, Va., 186<sup>2</sup>

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present Aug 1/62 - 1370  
 " 30 " "  
 Oct 31 " "

Admitted at Montgomery, 186<sup>2</sup>, of May 28, 186<sup>2</sup>, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186<sup>2</sup>

Copied by W.H.C.

x *Galley, Francis H.* 70.

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756288	25
2	7756263	27
3	7763137	28
4	7763736	29
5	7763827	30
6	7763918	31
7	7764007	32
8	7764097	33
9	7764187	34
10	7764269	35
11	7764358	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also



*J*

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Tully*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 10, 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*July 10, 1861*.

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 17, 1861*; drawn since \$ *55.12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Azn't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100.00* 100; due \$ *25.00* 100

Remarks: *V. Tully*

Book mark:

*G. J. H.*  
Copyright

18

Mo.

*Francis McCall*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*G. J. M.*

*F*

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Bailey*

*Q*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Francis M. Bailey*

*sent at Graham's Hill  
April 5th 1861  
for 134 days. Payment  
sent by certificate  
for 134 days and  
stoppage*

Book mark:.....

T

18

Mo.

Francis M. Tally.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3.12 for Bayonet, Cant. Box

Belt Plate, Gumboing, Wipes & Trench pin.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

I

18

Mo.

Francis M. Tally.

Pr.; Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.75 for Cart Box, Belt & Plate.

Camp Shing, Wiper & Tompkins

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hendry

T

18

Mo.

Francis M. Tally.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.75 for Cart-Box, Better

Plate, Gun Sling Wiper & Tornifier

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hensley

Copyright

71

18

Mo.

Francis M. Tally.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Ackworth  
Ga since June 18/64.

Book mark:

(858)

Hensley

Applied.

T

18

Mo.

Francis M. Tally

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Ackworth  
Ga. since June 17/64.

Book mark:

(358) 10

Henry

Copyright



*J*

18

Mo.

*Francis M Tally*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *recruit*

Book mark:

*A. S. Miller*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Talley*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Mar 31*, 1864,

Where born .....

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 31*, 186 ..

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *Mar 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Credited to Taylor Township*

*Sullivan Co Mo*

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

*J*

18

Mo.

*Francis M. Colley*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Apr 8, 1864,*

Where born

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Mar 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Co Dis 20 & 21st Illinois*

*Co Mo*

Book mark:

*O. H. Deane*

*Talley Francis M*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **18** \_\_\_\_\_ Mo. Inf.  
Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

**1** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Valley desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
No Discharge, That I am 20 years and 20 months  
United States service on account of disability or by  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 31st day of March

Witness:

J. R. Hudson

Francis M. Valley  
March

18 mo.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
March 31st 1864

By Capt J R Hudson  
for 18th Regiment of Mo 1st Infy

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Taylor Township  
Sullivan Co Mo

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_

that the \_\_\_\_\_

years of age; and I \_\_\_\_\_

is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I \_\_\_\_\_

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. O. O. No. 71 A M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The blank must be filled in all cases, be filed in the case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or assistant commanding officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## TOWN OF

St Louis Mo



Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 31st day of March 1864 }  
BEFORE C Coleman }  
Capt & Geo Wm Pitt No.

*I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.*

Julian Bates  
Surgeon B. & E. M. L. L.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has, Black eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

JR Henderson  
Capt 1891 Regiment of 1200 Infy Volunteers.

## RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the 31st day of March, 1864, at Alt 4

Regiment of *Quadrupeds* Volunteers, O.

[illegible]

2571

Talley John S.  
Co C., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

2572

Talley, Francis M.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	*
2	1
3	2
4	3
5	4
6	5
7	6
8	7
9	8
10	9
11	10
12	11
13	12
14	13
15	14
16	15
17	16
18	17
19	18
20	19
21	20
22	21
23	22
24	23
25	24
26	25
27	26
28	27
29	28
30	29
31	30
32	31
33	32
34	33
35	34
36	35
37	36
38	37
39	38
40	39
41	40
42	41
43	42
44	43
45	44
46	45
47	46
48	47
49	48
50	49
51	50
52	51
53	52
54	53
55	54
56	55
57	56
58	57
59	58
60	59
61	60
62	61
63	62
64	63
65	64
66	65
67	66
68	67
69	68
70	69
71	70
72	71
73	72
74	73
75	74
76	75
77	76
78	77
79	78
80	79
81	80
82	81
83	82
84	83
85	84
86	85
87	86
88	87
89	88
90	89
91	90
92	91
93	92
94	93
95	94
96	95
97	96
98	97
99	98
100	99

Book Mark

See also



2573  
\* Tally John S.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756260	25
2	7756285	27
3	7763638	28
4	7763737	29
5	7763845	30
6	7764391	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

18

Mo.

*Sam. J. Kelly*  
*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, July 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *April 17, 1864*

Last paid to

*April 17, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *.....*, 186 *.....*; drawn since \$ *.....* 100

Due soldier \$ *.....* 100; due U. S. \$ *.....* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *.....* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *.....* 100

Bounty paid \$ *.....* 100; due \$ *.....* 100

Remarks:

*Recruit Enid*  
*Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> final pay*  
*intent forwarded to*  
*App.*

Book mark:

T

18

Mo.

John S. Tally.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of Typhoid Fever  
at 4<sup>th</sup> Div. Hosp. Ga. Aug. 3/64.

Book mark:

(158)

Oliver S. Gray

Copyright

T

18

Mo.

John S. Tally.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Hospital  
Nashville, Tenn. Dis. April 22/64.

Book mark:

Harvey

7

18

Mo.

*John S. Tally*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent <sup>x</sup>

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *about sick at Hosp*  
*Nashville since Apr 24/64*  
*recruit*

*name appears in must column*  
*cancelled by list*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Miller*

*John C. Kelley*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Apr 8, 1864,*

Where born

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Mar 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *65* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *701 3rd Taylor Township*  
*Sullivan Co Mo*

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

John J. Talley

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 11, 1864,

Where born .....

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 31, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Credited to Taylor & Son  
of Sullivan Co Mo.

Book mark: .....

O. H. Moore

Talley John S.

Reg't Co. 18 Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



P225

John S. Tally.  
Mr. & "C" 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1864.

Died Aug. 3/64.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Apr 6, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John S Tally was enrolled on the 31  
day of Mar, 1864, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company the, 18 Regiment of Mo,  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv on the 31  
day of Mar, 1864, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company the, 18 Regiment of Mo,  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Musters Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the  
months of date July 18, 1865, he is reported  
"Died Aug 3/64. Final statements  
for awarded to wife"

Aug  
28

Chas. F. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Valley desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Be Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

J. R. Hudson

John D. Valley

Taylor Township  
Sullivan Co Mo.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
By Capt J R Hudson  
for 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo vol Infy

No. \_\_\_\_\_

18 mo

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster is must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, John S Talley born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John S Talley do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis } John S Talley  
this 31st day of March 1864 }  
BEFORE C. Calhoun  
Capt & Adjutant Dist. No.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates  
Surg. Bd Enroll  
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_ feet  
\_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

S R Henderson  
Capt 15th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
the 31 day of March 1864, at Saint Louis Mo

18th

Regiment of

Missouri Infy Volunteers, on

Calhoun  
Capt & Adjutant Dist. No.  
1st Dist. Mo.

2574  
Tarble, Julius

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Comy Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773919	25	36634120
2	7774019	27	
3	7774098	28	
4	7774247	29	
5	7774310	30	
6	7774337	31	
7	7774389	32	
8	77758121	33	
9	7774445	34	
10	7774510	35	
11	7774578	36	
12	7774643	37	
13	7774709	38	
14	7774801	39	
15	7774776	40	
16	7774808	41	
17	7774892	42	
18	7774975	43	
19	7775158	44	
20	7775139	45	
21	7775214	46	
22	7775315	47	
23	7775388	48	
24	7775561	49	
25	77758321.	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

7

18

Mo.

Darine Zamble

Rank *Cm. Sgt.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky*, *July 18*, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*5*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *26*<sup>*38*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Remarks: *Transferred and**promoted from Sgt. Co.**" " per R. O. No. 69 dated**near Louisville Ky, July**11/65 - to Fort Sum (Wm)*

Book mark:

*Washington*

APR. 14

7758321

1891

July 6, 65 - Break up  
due from 31 Decr. 1861  
to Jan 30, 1862, also  
Break pay due from  
Decr. 31, 1862 to July  
1, 1864  
Months out under sailing  
order from the War Dept  
June 22, 1866.  
Agc 27 years.



J.

18

Mo.

*Par. 100, Darius*  
*Genl. Co. 8, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Pennsboro N.C., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Adm. 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1*, 186<sup>5</sup>; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Dis. Det. Transferred*

*to New Commissioned Staff as*

*Ammissary Genl. July 6, 1865*

*Clothing acct. furnished on*

*Adm. Roll.*

\* Corrected by *Stuart Ex*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*13. P. 100*  
*Copy*



9

18

Mo.

Charles Garbo

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

County Paid 200  
County due 100

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

Marine Park

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present & Paid 100  
Security due 500

Book mark:

(358)

C. F. Hall  
Capt.

Mo.

again (Nov 22)

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 4th, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

## Book marks

51

18

Mo.

Marins Garble

Sgt

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

5

18

Mo.

Lewis Parle

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sgt & Co, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 18 Mo.

Darius Farble

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Number

5

18

Mo.

Warms Farbie  
Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warms

5

18

Mo.

Darius Farble  
Bgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright



5 18 Mo.

James Jacob  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as a  
Veteran Volunteer.

No-muster in ds vet  
rol on file

Book mark:

Index

*T*

18

Mo.

*Levinus Turble*

*Re*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Janu-*  
*ary 31, 1864 by virtue*  
*of Reenlistment as a*  
*Veteran Volunteer*

*No muster out for reenlist-*  
*ment on file*

Book mark:

*Bethel*

*27*

18

Mo.

*Darius Farni*

*Rec'd*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brill*

*J*

18

Mo.

*James Gable*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Bethel*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Darius Turble*

*Privt*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July P. Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Dec. 4/61 at Kaelon  
Mo. for 3 yrs. In Jan Dec. 1864  
at Kaelon, Mo)*

Book mark:

*Bethel*

*G*

18

Mo.

*Darius Farble*

*Co*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Bechel*

2

18

Mo.

Darius Noble

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bussell

7

18

Mo.

Barrie Farble

Pr., Co. E., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated

, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner  
of war. not rejoined

Book mark: . . . . .

Cameron



7

18

Mo.

Jarvis Carble

C., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 Feb, 1863<sup>+</sup>

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged Prisons  
has not rejoined the  
Reg't.

\* supplied by Wyatt Ex.

Book mark:

Russell

N

18

Mo.

*Darius Tarble*

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Fighting in action  
at the Battle of Shiloh  
April 6-7th 1862.*

Book mark:

(256)

*Copyright*

*A*

18

Mo.

*Sarvus Tarble*

*Dis.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Wiping in before  
of April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Near Pittsburg Landing  
Tenn.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Russell*

7

18

Mo.

*Lucius Harbo*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner  
at the Battle of Shiloh  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*Russell*

18

Mo.

*Charles Carble**Private*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

## Remarks:

*Missing in action of 6 & 7  
April 1862, supposed to  
be a prisoner**Name not borne on roll  
for May & June, 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Michael*

Copy

18

Mo.

*James H. H.*

*Sp. 1*, Co. *2*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Missing in*  
*action April 1862*  
*Chap. 6 62*

Book mark:

of

18

Mo.

*Charles F. Marble*

*Private*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Dec 4/61.*

*Muster not given*

Book mark:

*Michael*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Darius Tarble*

*Priv*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

*Michael*



*Table During*

*Regt*, Co. *4<sup>th</sup>*, 18 *Mo*. Inf.

*54* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 250

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Tarble D						Ex	1	386		
Tarville D	P	16	Mo		I	C.P. Md	1	374	1	379
Tarbill Darius					H	" " "	2	326		
Tarble Darius	P	18	Mo	I	I	" " "	6	25		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apr 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 1862, of

Paroled at Montgomery - May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1862.

On M.R. to Oct 31/62. Sent to Alex Va Nov 62. Sent to D.D. no 2496

See Darius

Copied by over

(Record continued.)

reptd. B.B. Mar. 19/63, & sent to Straggles Camp  
Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned  
deserted , 186 Mar. 19/63 - , 186 ;

Enrolled as Darius Jarble  
Co. I. 18. Mo. Vols.

The 16 Mo. vols did not complete its  
organization J. 1862

Pens case returned July 16. 82  
Copied by J. B. 16

Adjutant General's Office

This is accepted as referring to

Darius Jarble  
Co. I. 18. Mo. Vols.  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

July 9, 1882

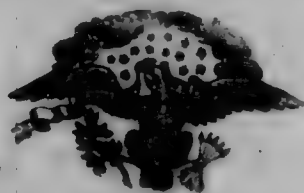
J. B. 16



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Lynn Co.*

I, *Darius Sable* born in *Rutland Co*  
in the State of *Vermont* aged *Thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Mechanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Darius Sable* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will ~~serve~~ *serve* them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Palaski Sum*

this *first* day of *February* 1864,

BEFORE

*Wm. H. Hunsberr*

*Capt*

*Darius Sable*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. B. H. Hunt*

*Surgeon 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo Vols*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Darius Sable*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Nine* inches high.

*W. H. Hunsberr*

*18<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Mo. Infy*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,  
the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1864, at *Palaski Sum*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of

*Mo. Infy*

Volunteers, on

*W. B. H. Hunt*  
*Surgeon 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo Vols*  
*A. C. Hunsberr*

No. 676

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March - 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Warren T. Loble

Rank, Private

Where gone, Rutland Vermont

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

2575  
*Taylor, Henry*

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757057	25
2	7757131	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*I*

18

Mo.

*\* Henry Taylor*

Appears with rank of *Plt-* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl draft Monday Mo. Jan 4*, 1865

Where born *Ohio*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 28*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft.  $\frac{3}{4}$  in.

When mustered in *Dec 28*, 1864

Where mustered in *St-Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. Det. Central Yp Mo.*

*Isaac Kuntz & Name  
Cancelled by lines.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Lucas*



*P.*

18

Mo.

\* *Henry Taylor*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 28, 1864*

Where born

*Ohio*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 28, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft. 3/4 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 28, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where enrolled

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Isaac Kuntz drafted in Central Township 1 Dist Mo (over)*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

APR. 14

7757057

1891

*Not entitled to Bonus by*

*\* Name cancelled by  
lines.*

*Name not taken up on  
muster rolls of reg't.*

✓  
J<sup>2578</sup> *Jarret*  
*Taylor Jarrett E.*  
Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770344	2	36705876
2	7770476	3	
3	7770557	4	
4	7775684	5	
5	7775786	6	
6	7775869	7	
7	7775942	8	
8	7776006	9	
9	7776065	10	
10	7776114	11	
11	7776165	12	
12	7776216	13	
13	7776273	14	
14	7776331	15	
15	7776390	16	
16	7757426	17	
17	7776483	18	
18	7776550	19	
19	7776681	20	
20	7776756	21	
21	7776832	22	
22	7777187	23	
23	7757625	24	
24	32905428	25	
25	32905529	26	

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Jarrett E. Taylor  
 Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 For.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 absent guarding  
 R R near Cornith  
 Miss. Since Oct 28.  
 63

Feb + Mich 1864 absent  
 in confinement at  
 Belaski, Tenn.  
 Since Feb 17, 64  
 Sept 4 Oct 1864 (Pr.)  
 absent on detached  
 service Dir. Transm.  
 Since July 30, 64

Book mark:

Baylor

5 | 18 | Mo

Jarrett E. Taylor  
Reg't, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Hendricks Ind

Occupation Shoemaker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When 17 June, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Ind

By whom Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Nat'l. Vet

Discharged 31. Dec  
64. by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service

Posey

718

Mo.

Jarrett E. Taylor

Sgt, Co. 'F', 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair

Dark

Where born

Hendricks Ind

Occupation

Shoemaker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

17 June

1861.

Where

Putnam Co. Mo

By whom

A. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Nonveteran.

Revised to ranks 28

July 64. Discharged

21. Dec 64. by reason

of expiration of term

of service

J. J. J.

Captain

18

Mo.

*Orrett, O. Taylor*  
*Co. K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, April 13*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 13*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *78.07* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Reduced from*  
*Private to Private*  
*July 10, 1864*  
*Due Government*  
*for 100 days of service*  
*1000*

Book mark:

APR. 14

7757625

1891.

one Knickerbocker, one  
haversack, one canteen.

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
to take effect 13  
Nov. 1867.



7

18

Mo.

Garret E Taylor

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Next Disch'd by Superin-  
 -tion of term of service Dec  
 23/64 Also at chgo on  
 des roll no disch'd furnished  
 when M O of organization

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Surrendered

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Janet E. Taylor*

*Pr*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*Flatt*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Samuel E. Taylor*

*En*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due C. v't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached, etc. sent to  
to May 1/04. returned from  
Sept. to finish July 31/04.  
On detached service  
as teamster since July  
31/04.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

T

18

Mo.

Jennell C. Taylor

Pvt.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1864.

Present or absent for time

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing etc. issued  
to May 1/64. On daily  
duty, as teamster in  
4<sup>th</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C. since  
July 29/64.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith  
Copyist.

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Jarrett E. Taylor.*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clothing account  
settled to May 1, 64.*

Book mark:

:

(258)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

T | 18 | Mo.

Jarrett E. Taylor

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Libbard

Copyist

T | 18 | Mo.

Janett E. Paylor  
Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Pulaski Penn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement in  
stockade at Pulaski Penn.  
since Feb 10. 64.

Book mark:

Amey Capt.

18

Mo.

Jarrett E. Taylor

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On det. serv. Pulaski, Tenn.

Book mark:

Hibbard



J

18

Mo.

*Jarrett C. Taylor*  
Sergeant, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1860.*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*  
Copyright

7

18

Mo.

Jarrett E. Taylor

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detach. ser. Covineth  
since Oct. 28, 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

9

18

Mo.

Jarrett E. Taylor

Serjt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

Tarett E. Taylor

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

Axtou

c

18

Mo.

Tarrell E. Taylor

7 Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor

7

18

Mo.

Garrett E. Taylor

Sgt.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor

9

18

Mo.

*Garrett E. Taylor*  
*Sergt*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stanton*

18

Mo.

*Jamett E. Taylor*

*Esq.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Hibbard*



C

18

Mo.

Garrett E. Taylor

4. 1862, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

Wm. G. Carter

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Hupbell

C

18

Mo.

Ernest E. Taylor

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Franklin as a

Private in Co. "E"

March 1/62. a private

Sergeant. March 1/62

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James M. Taylor*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *10*

*Leather*

*St*

18

Mo.

*James H. Taylor*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *March 1861*

*James H. Taylor*  
Coppied

*5*

18

Mo.

*Daniet Taylor*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan Holden Nov. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186 .

Where *St. John Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*Enrolling*

Copyist.

2577  
Taylor John W.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756130	26
2	7774391	27
3	7774447	28
4	7774513	29
5	7774580	30
6	7774645	31
7	7774711	32
8	7774778	33
9	7774813	34
10	7774897	35
11	7775049	36
12	7775570	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

*John H. Taylor*  
 Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *12* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth, Mo., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Sept. 27, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Man killed by lightning while in line of duty July 16 1864. Burial. Remains forwarded to A. G. O. Post office at Leavenworth, Mo. over*  
*See Book mark*

Book mark: *14 vol. A. G. O.*

*B. Taylor*



APR. 15

7775570

1891

Enrolled Jan. 1/63  
Mustered in same date

18

Mo.

John H. Taylor  
 Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed by Lightning  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> near Roswell  
 Ga

Book mark:

(1864)

Kearney

Copyright

5

18

Mo.

John W. Taylor  
Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May ~~June~~, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hammer

5

18

Mo.

John H. Taylor  
Sergeant, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Wm. V. Taylor*

*21*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Twenty paid \$25*

Book mark:

*Bethel*

*E*

18

Mo.

*William H. Baylis*  
*Qui*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3 cents, paid 1863*

Book mark:

*3 cents*

*T*

18

Mo.

*John H. Tucker*

*224*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Boonville Jan 18 25,*

Book mark:

*Bethel*

*I*

18

Mo.

*John M. Taylor*

*Bethel*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July P. Ling.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Brandy paid \$25.*

Book mark:

*Bethel*



*J*

18

Mo.

*John W. Taylor*

*Co.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bethel*

*T*

18

Mo.

*John H. Taylor*  
*Pr.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$20. Bounty Paid*

Book mark:

*Bennett*

7

18

Mo.

*John H. Taylor*  
Co. I, 18 Reg. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *AL & Bounty Paid*

Book marks \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Bussell*  
Carpenter

*J*

18

Mo.

*John H. Lyster*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jan 30*, 186*3*,

Where born *Warren, Illinois*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid 14.00*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. S. Co.*

Taylor John W

Corp, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Taylor desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville Me  
The 1st day of January 1863

Witness:  
Jonathan M. Wentworth

No. Two

Volunteered at Unionville Me  
By Lieut R. B. Gray  
18th Regiment of Infantry  
Me

Discharged 17th 1863  
four dollars premium and  
bounty-five dollars bounty  
paid

J. V. Bani  
Capt. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
U.S. Must. Dist. Office

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the  
father of the above named  
young man, and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

David Taylor  
GIVEN at Unionville Me  
The 1st day of Jan 1863

Witness:  
Jonathan M. Wentworth

David Taylor

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. Taylor*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *eighteen*  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Unionville Me*

The *1st* day of *January* 1863

Witness:

*Jonathan M. Valentine*

*John W. Taylor*  
*and*

No. *Two*

*John W. Taylor*  
Volunteered at *Unionville Me*  
*January 1st* 1863,  
By *Lieut R. B. Gray*  
*18th* Regiment of *Infantry Me*  
*Vols*

Admitted to

*first* enlistment; and served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

*Four dollars premium and*  
*twenty-five dollars bounty*  
*paid Jan 17th 1863*

*J. V. Barni*  
*Capt. 11th Regt.*  
*U.S. Must. Dist. Office*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *David Taylor*

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
only guardian of *John W. Taylor* ; that the  
said *John W. Taylor* is *18* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Unionville Me*

The *1st* day of *Jan* 1863

Witness:

*Jonathan M. Valentine*

*David Taylor*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Unionville*

I, *John W. Saylor*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *first*

born in *Warren Co*  
aged *eighteen* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *January* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Saylor* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*  
this *12th* day of *Jan* 1863,  
BEFORE *Robert R. Blumenthal*

*John W. Saylor*  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. P. Rogers*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Saylor* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Rollin Blum*  
*Lieut 10th Regiment of Inftry Mo*

Volunteers,

Gov. Paper. Orr. July, 1861

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*  
*C. McLean*  
*Secy. of War*



No. 693

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ~~March~~ 8—1864.

Name,

John W. Taylor

Rank,

Private

Where gone, Unionville Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

# FINAL STATEMENT

*all*  
*9225*  
*John W. Taylor Co.*  
*18th Regt of Me. Infy - 1st Vol.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Dischd July 14 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwagons must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 23 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORIES SENT 22 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that John W Saylor a Capt of  
Captain R. F. Hallis Company (B) of the 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vol.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Warren Co., State  
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion.  
Grey eyes Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt  
Check, at St. Louis on the Tenth day of January,  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Being Killed by Lightning  
near Roswell Ga. Aug. 14. 64

The said John W Saylor was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Scott to include the 39th day of February, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to One Hundred & Ten 00 dollars, since the 10th day of January,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty five 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Roswell Ga, this 14th day  
of July, 1864.

R. F. Hallis  
Comdg. Co. of 18th Mo. Inf. Vol.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John W. Taylor

Late of Company "F"

18th Reg't of Me. Inf. Vet. Bds

Volunteers, who died at New Russell Co.

on the 14th day of July 1864.

Ans. 215, 028, Aug May 14/64

**Inventory** of the effects of John W Taylor late  
a Capt of Captain R. F. Fallis Company "G" of  
the 18th Regiment of Mo Inf-Vol Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Unionville in the State of Missouri on  
the 1st day of January 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 10th day of January 1863, at St Louis mo  
in Company "G", 18th Regiment of Mo Inf-Vol Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Warren County in the State  
of Illinois; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches  
high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died Near Russell Georgia, at  
on the 14th day of July 1864, by  
reason of Being Struck by Lightning

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie.....
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			Notes.....
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Russell Ga  
DATE: July 15 1864

R. F. Fallis Corp.  
C. D. 18th Mo. Inf-Vol  
Commanding the Company.

<sup>2578</sup>  
Taylor, Selby

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775460	26
2	7775538	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also ✓

9

18

Mo.

*John Taylor*

Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 18, 1865*, 1865.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *July 18, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service in War-*

*of 1861 at St. Louis Mo.*

*No discharge, service ended*  
*on Muster out*

Book mark:

*E. J. Taylor*



*G*

18

Mo.

*Edwin + Raphael*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll*

*Enrolled, Muster in and age not given.*

Book mark:

*Edwin + Raphael*



✓ 2579 William  
Taylor, William T.

Co *K*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775664	2
2	7775750	3
3	77758038	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

T

18

Mo.

William Taylor  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
Not dated, 1862.

**DESERTED.**

When Feb 17, 1862

Where

Remarks: from absent since

Book mark:

(3518)

Cameron  
Copyright.

5

18

Mo.

William Taylor

Mr.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 2/26, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick 21 days in  
Hatter's Service  
Feb 8/62

Name not borne on M.O.R  
of Company.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.

5

18

Mo.

William I. Carver

Co. 18, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 8, 1862

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1862

Where .....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks Det. 1st Mo. in Platte

Co. Mo. since Feb 15/62

Age & infir not given

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(258d)

Hubbell

Copied.

✓  
*12580*  
*Telch, Conrad*

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>77 5-675-51</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

5

18

Mo.

Conrad Tulech

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Nov 17, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *brewer*

When enlisted *Nov 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5'* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Nov 17*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for William R. Butler. Enlisted and drafted in which was ordered, Tulech.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Hamilton*

APR. 14

7756755

1891

Not entitled to register

Name not taken up  
on rolls of regt.

2581

*Tempest Sullivan*

Co. *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

*See Sullivan, Tempest.*

Book Mark.

also



2582  
Temple, William A.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	77665-13	26
2	7766605	27
3	7766707	28
4	7766819	29
5	7766912	30
6	7767005	31
7	7767143	32
8	7767294	33
9	4476-B-1888	34
10	36633962	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4476-B-1888

See also ✓

*J.*

*18.*

*Mo.*

*William H. Temple*  
*Sergt., Co. E, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4476 B. 1888*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, July 9, 1888.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate furnished.

*Horn*

*James V. Samples*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged Jan 19/63 at St. Louis Mo.*

*Name not borne on MOR of Company.*

Book mark: *Disch'd. Dec 16/62. Made by A. R.*

7

18

Mo.

William H. Sample

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped by order of  
War Dept. and reported  
deserter (probably have  
been paid on discipline  
Rolls)

Book mark: Discharged by order of War  
16/62 at St Louis Mo. under 104200.  
4476.13. 25. 2 (E. A.) 1862

Sample

7

18

Mo.

William H. Temple

1 Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to U.S. Hosp.  
Hamburg Tenn June  
1/62

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Temple*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Benton Barracks*  
*since June 1 62*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*William H. Temple*

*Reg't*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Sent to U.S. Hosp-  
ital at Hamburg,  
Penn. June 1st. 1862*

Book mark: .....

*W. Wayne*

7

18

Mo.

William H. Temple

Regt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital  
Cured, Dec.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Temple*



18

Mo.

*William H. Temple*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Sayre*

*J*

*18*

Mo.

*William H. Temple*  
*Sgt. E. 18* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 to Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented to*

*Capt on the 9<sup>th</sup>*  
*day of Aug 1861.*  
*Presented to the*  
*unit of 3<sup>rd</sup> Sear*  
*on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of*  
*Dec 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Temple*  
*Capt*

*E*

18

Mo.

*William H. Joseph*

*2 Sgt*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan Tenn. Mo. No 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Camden Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *4476 B a 50. 11/9/88*

Temple William H

Sgt, Co. E, 18 Reg Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ✓

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Only R88 272/ E. 110

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

62

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 7, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to George William H. Temple Co. E, 18 Regiment Mo. Vols., who was discharged as within stated.

Chas. Brock

Assistant Adjutant General (217)

William H. Temple Sergeant Co. (E.K.) 18. Missouri Regt of Inf. Vols. \* See full strength on file City Line Pen office.

14113/63

Approved

Head. Quarters

Inspection

Mid. Division

Head Qrs St. Louis Dec of Mo St. Louis Dec 12 1862 To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. and a. a. of

RECORDED AND INDEXED

Received (A. G. Office)

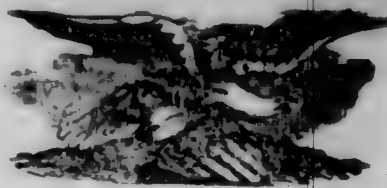
186

Entered on casualty Roll SEC 16 1868

only all.

Ref. furnished and Aug 26/1868

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Sergeant, William H. Temple* of Captain  
Company, [A.], of the *18<sup>th</sup> Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Inf. 20<sup>th</sup>*, was enlisted by *J. S. Clark*, of  
the *18<sup>th</sup> Mo.* Regiment of *Inf. 20<sup>th</sup>* at *Pennville, Mo.*  
on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Maryland*, in the State of *Maryland*, is *31*  
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Off duty since March 2<sup>nd</sup>*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Temple* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 240, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Diarrhoea, contracted in March. Is anemic.*  
*Convalescent Hospitals*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo. Decbr. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

DISCHARGED this

*16<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*December*

1862, at

*St. Louis*

*W. D. Darragh* Surgeon.  
*J. B. Phoebe*  
*Colonel* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*See next side*

✓ 2583  
Tennill, Edmund

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768798	25
2	7768878	27
3	7768956	28
4	7769038	29
5	7769110	30
6	7769167	31
7	7769217	32
8	7769265	33
9	7769312	34
10	7769375	35
11	36634007	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*P*

18

Mo.

*Edmund Perrill*

*Pri*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability  
March 21, 1862*

*Name not borne on  
MOR of Company*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wear*



*P*

18

Mo.

*Edmund Perrell*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Yeager*

*G*

18

Mo.

*Edmond Perrell*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. V. Green*

Mo.

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Dr. H. B. - Q. Q. H., 1867.

Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

Waver

Mo.

Pier, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

For

Dated Aug. 31, 1869.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Diabetes

Copyright

*J*

18

Mo.

*Edmund Terrell*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Absent three*  
*months from*  
*Regt*

Book mark:

*Spencer*

*P*

18

Mo.

*Edmund Terrill*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent three  
months from Reg-  
iment*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. J. Fletcher*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Edmund Terrill*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Fisher*

*A*

18

Mo.

*Edmund Terrill*

*Priv*, Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital St. Joseph Mo.  
since Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>  
1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Webster*



*D*

18

Mo.

*Edmund Terrill*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Left sick at Sa-  
cramento Mo. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(356)

*Blakely*

Copied

*I*

18

Mo.

*Edmund Terrill*

*Priv.*, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan,  
Sachdego, Nov. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 25,* 1861.

Where *Switt*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*D. P. Webster*

*Jerrill Edmond*

*Pvt., Co. 17,* 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rel. 571

1158 2139

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

154

Edmond Perrell

Private Co. 4

19th Reg't of ~~103rd~~ Vol. Inf.

Glads 2nd 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regt  
Camp Sheldon pay 28/63

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

Charles D. Sheldon  
Supt. Col. Army Regt.

~~Approved~~  
~~Wm. H. Campbell~~  
H. J. Campbell

Med. Dir.  
Head Quarters 16 Army Corps  
Memphis Tenn

17 March 1864  
To be discharged  
By Order of  
Major Genl. S. D. Bullock

Henry B. Bingham  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

On 20. m. 1864  
Wm. H. Campbell

Adjutant General's Office.  
Apr. 7 1863  
Expt. from the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Edmond Derrill* of Captain *F. M. Bell*  
Company, (A) of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt. F. M. Bell*  
the *18th* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.* at *Georgetown, Mo.*  
on the *Twenty-fifth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Cincinnati* in the State of *Ohio* is *fifty four*  
years of age, *Five* feet *six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 370, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The disease was contracted about one year ago while on a scout in the State of Missouri - commencing in an affection of the Bronchial tubes & extending to the Lungs, causing General Debility, unfitting him entirely for the duties of a soldier.*

STATION: *Chickasaw, Tenn.*

DATE: *Jan. 23 1863*

*F. M. Bell*  
Capt, Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edmond Derrill* of Captain *F. M. Bell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 946, and directions on Form 12, p. 370, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Old age and debility*

*being 54 years of age. He also suffers from weakness of the lungs by taking cold from exposure while in the service of the U. S. - causing a hacking cough, emphysema, tuberculosis, which wholly unfit him for performing the duties of a soldier.*

*S. B. Hancock* apt

Surgeon. *11th Regt Mo. Inf.*

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty-first* day of *March*, 1863, at *Cornish Miss.*

By Order of Brig Genl. *G. M. Dodge* Commanding the Post. *H. W.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

*A. A. Gens*

Approved *R. M. T. Bell* Chairman Examining Board



25857  
Sharp, John A.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776745-8	25
2	77675-49	27
3	7767630	28
4	7767743	29
5	7767834	30
6	7767929	31
7	7768059	32
8	7768718	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1

See also

18

Mo.

*John L. Harris*  
*Co. E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Coueville Ky, July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb. 23, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd from Co. E, 18 Reg't*

*by reason killed in battle at*

*Ball's Bluff, La. Final statement*

*made out and forwarded*

*to H. Q. Washington D.C.*

*Enrolled March 10/63. Mpsi March 12/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shawnee*



*J*

18

Mo.

*John A. Sharp*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in Engagement  
at Dallas, Ga. 27th May  
/64.*

Book mark:

*John A. Sharp*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*C. Murphy*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 16*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Confined to service at Pulaski. Discharged Sept 1864.*

Book mark *100*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$**\_\_\_\_\_100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

18

Mo.

*John H. Sharp*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Sept 11, 1863*  
....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*John W. Sharp*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark :

*Legit*

(358)

Copyright.

Sharp John A.

Reg't Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Cairo, Ill.

July 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Order No. 1759

Requisition of John A. Sharp

Co. E. 18<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

and Private C. J. Man

From Cedar Hills

To Louisville Ky.

Nature of Service More Orders

from Brig Genl

H. M. Dodge

No. 1050

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 6<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John A. Harp

Rank, Priv G E 18<sup>th</sup> Reg

Where gone Lett Landing  
Calhoun Co Miss

Length of Furlough, 30 days

7m4 6 9222

FINAL STATEMENT

"D"

OF

Privt John A Sharp

18 Reg't of Me Hpo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for unpaid must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 5 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 1864

I certify, on honor, that John C. Sharp a Private of  
Captain Wm. C. Miller Company (B) of the 15 Regiment of Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Callaway County State  
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 6 feet        inches high; Light complexion.  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Clematville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of March, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Clark  
      , at St Louis Mo, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March,  
1863, or ~~was mustered~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the         
Enrollment District of the State of       , at       ,  
on the        day of       , 186  ), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in St Louis Mo to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death he was killed in action  
at the battle of Dallas Georgia on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864

The said John C. Sharp was last paid by Paymaster  
May Scott to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Six 80¢ dollars, since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
85¢ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due 75¢

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of       , or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service,        dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz:       

Government due Soldier 84 42 dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
      ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the       , 186  .

He is indebted to       , **SUTLER**,        dollars.

He is indebted to       , **LAUNDRESS**,        dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kennesaw Mountain Georgia, this 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 1864.

Henry C. Daniels  
1<sup>st</sup> Supt Co E 15 Mo Vol  
Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

### ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

#### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

OF

Private John C. Sharp


Late of Company D

18 Reg't of Mr. 1st

Volunteers, who died at Dallas, Tex.

on the 27 day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Paul John A. Sharp late  
 of Captain McE & McEllen Company E of  
 the 14 Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Recruit at St Louis in the State of Missouri on  
 the 10 day of March 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Recruit, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863, at St Louis Mo  
 in Company E, 14 Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Calhoun County in the State  
 of Kentucky; he was 19 years of age, 6 feet 6 inches  
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Laborer; he died in Battle field, at  
Dallas Georgia on the 27 day of May 1864, by  
 reason of Musket Ball Shot through the Neck

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	X	Pairs trousers.....	X		X
Caps.....	X	Pairs flannel drawers.....	X		X
Forage caps.....	X	Pairs cotton drawers.....	X		X
Great coats.....	X	Flannel shirts.....	X		X
Uniform coats.....	X	Cotton shirts.....	X		X
Uniform jackets.....	X	Pairs boots.....	X		X
Flannel sack coats.....	X	Pairs shoes.....	X	MONEY.	
Blouses.....	X	Pairs socks.....	X		
Stable frocks.....	X	Blankets.....	X		
Fatigue overalls.....	X	Haversacks.....	X		
				Specie.....	X X X
				Notes.....	X X X

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Paul  
John A. Sharp, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X at X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Remessee (Hamden Ga)

DATE: June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

Harry C. Council  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Co E Co M  
 Commanding the Company.



✓ 2586  
*Thorp, William A.*

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7767459	26
2	7767550	27
3	7767451	28
4	7767744	29
5	7767835	30
6	7757453	31
7	7767952	32
8	7768025	33
9	7768116	34
10	7768209	35
11	7768299	36
12	7768389	37
13	7768482	38
14	7768567	39
15	7768662	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also

*William H. Sharp*  
 Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *51* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Loueville, Ky; July 18, 1865-*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*April 30 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 30*, 1865; drawn since \$ *18 1/2*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*-100; due \$ *75*-100

Remarks: *Recruit*

*Enrolled Meh 10/63*

*Mustered in Meh 12/63*

Book mark:.....

*Chandler*



18

Mo.

*William C. Turk*

*Pr*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

87

18

Mo.

William M. Frank

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2nd, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Chandler

2 18 Mo.

William H. Park  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. H. Park  
Copyist.

*William H. Sharp**Pr*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.Present or absent. *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Rice*

*William H. Sharp**Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. R. Rice*

7

18

Mo.

William H. Sharp

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Atlanta, Ga.,  
since Dec 5/64.

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

*William H. Sharp*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William H. Sharp*

*Col.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*



9

18

Mo.

William H. Phelps

Pri., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 8 July, 1864.

Station Pulaski Penn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John H. Sharp*

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7th*, 186*1*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Comp deducted since  
at Parkers Tenn since  
Jul 15<sup>th</sup> 64.*

Book mark: .....

(356)

E

Copyist.

18

Mo.

*John H. [unclear]*

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent ..... 1700

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*John M. Thompson*

*1st*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John W. Sharp*  
....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *John W. Sharp* ....., 186*3*.

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*John H. Sharp*

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mayr James*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Bounty paid \$25<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*Leger*

Sharp, William H

Bt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

H. K. Sharp  
E.



16 & Dub Co & 18 Mo Vols Inf  
East Point Ga 1/1 22 1864

1st Capt Genl  
Dept. Genl. Grant of the Army

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully request  
that a furlough of (30) thirty days be granted to William H. Thompson a  
private of Company E, 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf. who was enlisted at  
St Louis Mo on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863. The above Soldier wishes to visit  
his home at Columbia, Mo. Galloway County Missouri his Father is  
afflicted with the Palsy who's Dependence in time past has been on him  
and his Brother, who was killed in Battle at Tullahoma Ga. May 27<sup>th</sup> 64  
his parents is required at Home to make the family comfortable.  
during the winter. The above named man is a true and faithful  
Soldier he has never been absent from his Company, with or without leave  
Strength of Company present 150 Fifty absent (38) thirtyeight  
Total present and absent 188 Eighty eight

Hoping this application will meet your approval

I am Sir

Very respectfully your

Wt. Fred

W. H. Thompson

1st Kent County Company E  
18<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vols Inf

2587

Thase, Jacob

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Thase,	4 Jacob
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

2588

Thayer, Selby

Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2589

Theede, Karsten

Co. K. K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 See Theede, Karsten  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark

See also

2590  
Theodore Harsten!

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771986	25
2	7772071	27
3	7772162	28
4	7772241	29
5	7772298	30
6	7772369	31
7	7772430	32
8	7772497	33
9	7772587	34
10	7772675	35
11	7772752	36
12	7772825	37
13	7772898	38
14	7772970	39
15	7773045	40
16	7773064	41
17	7773090	42
18	7773164	43
19	7773283	44
20	7773651	45
21	7776727	46
22	7776830	47
23	7773804	48
24	7777204	49
25		50

Book Mark: V

See also V

7

18

Mo.

Warren Thiede

Sgt., Co. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Vet Val died at Rome

Ga Aug 25/64 for wounds  
rec'd from the enemy at  
Atlanta Ga Genl Shults  
forwarded to A 40

Book mark:

Lawrence

*T*

18

Mo.

*Learton Thede*

*Pt*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky*, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *del bal Transferred to Co K*  
*of Ariz for Clothing used while*  
*on Draft list*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Karson Thode*

*Pr*

., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dis. at H. S. Field  
Ex. H. Rem. Ex. Aug.  
28/64, of Service.*

Book mark:

*Returned*



*J*

18

Mo.

*Norton Sherde*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. H,  
Aug. 1/64. Dis. reg. no.  
No. 13. Absent unusual  
in hospital Rome Ga.  
since Aug. 15/64.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist

*T*

18

Mo.

*Narsten Theodor.*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Wounded at hospital  
at River Ga. since  
Aug. 13/64.*

Book mark:.....

*[Signature]* Copyist.

*T*

18

Mo.

*Carsten Heede*  
*Pat.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred to company*  
*on the 1st August 1864*  
*by Reg't. No. 13.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Volley*

Copy

18

Mo.

*Carsten Theese**Pat*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*Present or absent *(Present)*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *19 (over)*

Book mark:

*Boey*

18

Mo.

Carsten Thiede

Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKaye, 1864.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Re-enlisted VeteranVolunteer.

Book mark:

(358)

Boyle

Copyist

J

18

Mo.

Karsten Theede

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64  
by reason of re-enlistment  
as veteran volunteer

No muster in roll as a  
veteran on file

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

J

18

Mo.

Arden Thiede

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64  
by reason of re-enlistment  
as Feb. 7th

No muster out roll for  
re-enlistment on file

Book mark:

H. J. Anderson

J

18

Mo.

Wm. Theede

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews



J

18

Mo.

Lawton Theede

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Carsten Theede

Prs., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Andrews

No.

*April*....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 June, 1869

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(258)

Copyright

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Charles Thiede*

*Priv*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *1863*

*A. W. Allen*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Kirsten Shinde*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*a waller*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Quinton E. H. du*

*Pris*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Q. E. H. du*

18

Mo.

*Kunden Thede*

*Co. II, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*Harster*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*arw allen*



T.

18

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Karlén Thede.

Port., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

T.

18

Mo.

Karsten Heide,

Port, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown

Copyist

T.

18

Mo.

Karsten Theide,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown

Copy 10

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Karsten Theede,*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Karsten Theede,*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp Morgan,*  
*Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*Sept. 11,* 1861.

Where.....*Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

*Theodore Carston*

*Regt. Co. K,*

*18*

Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 963

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Garsten Gheede

Rank, Private

Where gone, Brunswick Me

Length of Furlough, thirty  
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carsten Freede, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salaschi Tenn. the 2nd day of February 1864.

Witness:

J. H. Deane  
Capt. & Adj. Gen. Vol.

Carsten Freede

Co. 8. Pol. No. 12  
Carsten Freede  
Volunteered at Salaschi Tenn  
1st February 1864,  
By Capt. Wm. Herndon  
18th Regiment of Mo. Vols.  
Discharged January 21st 1864.  
18th enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
18th Reg't of Mo. Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

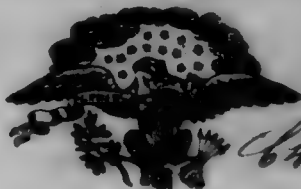
Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Chariton to Brunswick*

I, *Carsten Theede* born in *Hamendorf*

in the State of *Holstein* aged *32* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Carsten Theede* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn* this *First* day of *February* 1864, *Carsten Theede*

BEFORE *Wm. S. Hall's Capt* *Feb 18th 1864*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. B. Hunt*  
*Surpr. 18th Regt. Mo. vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Carsten Theede* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *6 3/4* inches high.

*Wm. S. Hall*  
*1st*  
Regiment of *Mo. L. A.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *17* day of *February* 1864, at *Pulaski Tenn*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *18th* Regiment of *Mo. L. A.* Volunteers, on

*Wm. S. Hall*  
*1st*  
*Regiment of Mo. L. A. Volunteers*

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary documents to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, and the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: For each sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

Sec. 14.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same

*W. M. Smith for \$50.00 sent  
2d Ad. No. 100/1114*

*C. S. H.*

*For W. M. Smith for \$50.00 sent  
2d Ad. No. 100/1114*

*23.1*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Leicester Thiede*  
*18th Reg't of 'Mo Infy Vet*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Dischd Aug 28 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the cashing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list with then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may yet appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family may be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 6 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUSTO

I certify, on honor, that Carsten Thode, a Private of  
<sup>2<sup>d</sup> Lt</sup> Charles Manda, Company (B) of the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inftry Vol  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State  
of Schleswig, aged 30 years; 5 feet 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches high; light complexion;  
blue eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the First day of February, 1864, at Pulaski Tenn  
by Capt. Hemetree as a Veteran, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the First day of February, 1864, at  
Pulaski Tenn, by St. Hoffman; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
~~Discharge~~  
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of wounds received before Atlanta Ga  
Sept. 1864

The said Private Carsten Thode was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Scott, to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Sixteen  $\frac{57}{100}$  dollars, since the first day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Sixty  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars advanced BOUNTY, \$3.40 Due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Nothing, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Nothing  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
+ + +; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to + +, BUTLER, +  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.

He is indebted to + +, LAUNDRESS, +  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Washington D.C, this 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, 1865.

Charles Manda

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo V.V.S.

Commanding Company. "B"

2591

Theide, Karsten

Co. H. K., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

+ 25924  
Theiss, Jacob

Co & 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756673	25
2	7757196	27
3	7775459	28
4	7775539	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

9

18

Mo.

*Amos Hall*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *No description*  
*Roll*

*Filed with Jacob Thies.*

Book mark:

*Amos Hall*



*T*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Thies*

Appears with rank of

*Pos-*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Geatdraft Under Mo, Jan 4, 1864*

Where born

*Germany*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation

*farmer*

When enlisted

, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*brun*

Complexion

*fair*

; height

*5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in

*Dec 29*

, 186 *4*

Where mustered in

*St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Det 6. Sub Dist. Mo.*

*drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Lucas*

*T* | *18* | **Mo.**

*Jacob Thews*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Dec 29 1864*

Where born

*Hessen Germany*

Age *40* years; occupation

*Turner*

**Drafted and mustered in:**

When

*Dec 29 1864*

Where

*St. Louis Mo,*

Period

*1* years.

Eyes

*Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion

*Fair*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Drafted in 6 Sub Dis*

*2 was 7 no.*

Book mark:

*Hodges*  
*Cpyist*



*A*

18

Mo.

*Jacob F. (unc)*

*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky, July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *by due from treatment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 27*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *20.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *(1) 22/10/1*

*Drafted & mustered Dec. 27/64  
at St. Louis mo, for 1 year.  
Filed with Theis, Jacob.*

*Not found on prior rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

*B. F. (unc)*

2593

*Thomas, Andrew J.*

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5756766	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: ✓

See also

*Andrew G. Thomas*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Nov-19, 1862.*

Where born *Georgia*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov 19* 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5'* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Nov 19* 1862.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for Joseph McPeak enrolled and drafted in Woodbury precinct*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*S. A. H. M.*

APR. 14

7756766

1891

Macomber Co. 10th

Dis. 26

not titled to Bounty.

---

+ Name cancelled by line

name not taken up on m.  
rolls of regt.

2594  
Thomas Benjamin L.

Co N, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772073	25
2	7772164	27
3	7772244	28
4	7772297	29
5	7772371	30
6	7772432	31
7	7772499	32
8	7772589	33
9	7772677	34
10	7772754	35
11	7772827	36
12	7772900	37
13	7772972	38
14	7773047	39
15	7773132	40
16	7773208	41
17	7773269	42
18	7773343	43
19	7773407	44
20	7773790	45
21	7757767	46
22	7559-C-89	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7559-C-1889

See also

1870  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rep. 54305 with  
7559. 6. 29.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C., 1877.

Copy of  
Attachment M. C. Col-  
lected from Second Auditor,  
placed on file.

*John*  
Copyist.

*S*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Thomas*

*Pt.*, Co. *N<sup>r</sup>*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Savannah Ga, Dec 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 22, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jun 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *60* <sup>*32*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Ord. to be paid for.*

*One lock (rifle) Springfield*

*pattern complete, one ramrod*

*one wipe & one tom-pion one*

*cart box belt & plate one gunning*

*Enrolled & Mustered in Dec. 15/61, at Moultrie,*

*Mo. for 3470*

Book mark: *7589 - 6 - 1889*

*supplied by Reg't R.*

*J. H. Stewart*

*Benjamin Thomas*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Man bet Mustered out at*

*Savannah Ga 23 Dec/64*

*Clothing acct settled on Dec 1st*

*Enrolled & Mustered in Dec 18/61*

Book mark: *3559 C. 89*

*Burnham*



18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Thomas*  
*Co. E*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Mustered out Dec 23.*  
*Charges settled on*  
*muster out roll*

Book mark:.....

*Poley*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Thomas*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *No mark on*

Book mark:

*Posley*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin E. Thomas*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mon. v. l. e. r. a. n.*

Book mark:

*Boley*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Thomas*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *No remarks*

Book mark:

*Poley*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin L. Thomas*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Osley*

T | 18 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Thomas  
Pri., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Benjamin F. Thomas

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Athens Ala. since Feb. 15  
'64. R.O. No. 20

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrew

J

18

Mo.

Benjamin F. Thomas

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cor. J. Anderson



7

18

Mo.

Benjamin P. Thomas

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Was extra duty as  
carpenter in the 2. M.  
Dept. since April 1, 1863  
by Regt. order, no re

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(258)

Copyist

J

18

Mo.

Benjamin F. Thomas

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In extra duty as  
Carpenter in the 2<sup>nd</sup> M  
Dep't since Apr. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

18

Mo.

*Benjamin P. Thomas*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

*on extra duty as Carpenter*  
*in the 2nd Reg't since Apr*  
*1<sup>st</sup> 62*

Book mark

*Thomas*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin A. Thomas*  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
carpenter in the G. M.  
Dept. since April 1,  
1863.*

Book mark:

R.

*as will*

5

18

Mo.

Benjamin F. Thomas  
Pri, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Pratt*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Remarks:

**Book märk:**

2nd all over

*J*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Thomas*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marks:.....

*and all*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Thomas*

*Private*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *5-1862*

*in all this*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Thomas*

*Private*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. S. Allen*



T.

18

Mo.

Benjamin F. Thomas,  
Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

Copied

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Thomas,*  
*Privt- Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*J M Brown*  
*Capt*

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Thomas,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *— Present —*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *7559-6-89*

(858)

*J M Brown*  
Copyist

T.

18

Mo.

Benjamin F. Thomas,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 7559-C-89.

(858)

J. M. Brown

2575  
*Thomas John*

Co *K*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775667	2
2	7775752	3
3	7775839	4
4	7775915	5
5	7775969	6
6	7776036	7
7	7776103	8
8	7776154	9
9	7776204	10
10	7776262	11
11	7776282	12
12	7776340	13
13	7776392	14
14	7776401	15
15	7776496	16
16	7776561	17
17	7776627	18
18	7776708	19
19	7776779	20
20	7776913	21
21	7777002	22
22	7777188	23
23	36634142	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

7

18

Mo.

John Thomas

Mus, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Re'l. Disch'd by Sepi-

ration of term of service Dec

21/64 Disch'd & final

stubs furnished

Mustered in Feby. 28,

1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Secured

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Priv.*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service*  
*Nov 27/65 Discharge & final*  
*check given*

Book mark *100*

*Laurens*

*7*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Miss*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laminated*



*T*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Music*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*H. E. E. E. E. E.*

Copyright

T.

18

Mo.

John Thomas

Muse., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Accounting of, settled  
to July 1/64. Due U. S. Gov't.  
for U. S. Gov't. 75¢

Book mark:

Wm. J. Thomas

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Music*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clothing acc. sent to July 1/64. Due U.S. for Co. K. 18 Reg't M.I.*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Mus*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Clothing account  
settled to July 1, 1864.  
Absent sick in hospital.  
Suffered Ala. since  
April 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. M. M.*  
Copyright

J

18

Mo.

John Thomas

Mus., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent - sick in hospital  
Decatur Ala. since Apl.  
26, 64.

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Mus*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

John Thomas

Mus, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. ser. Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

(258)

Hibbard

Copyright

*I*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Mrs.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hisson*



*J*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Mrs.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Hillard*

*T*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Priv*

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

186

*3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*\* Company Musician.*

*\* As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*T*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Priv*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Company Mu-  
sician.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

*T*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Priv*

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Payton*

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Dr. J. A. Dutton*

9

18

Mo.

John Thomas  
Priv

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cal. Lewis B. Par-  
sons, Asst. G. M. U.S.  
Vols. St. Louis, Mo.  
furnished trans-  
portation on  
"Pick Leaver" June  
8, 1862; amt. \$6.82

Book mark:

Jaxton

5

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
*Pvt.*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Capt & Co.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

*A. H. H. H.*

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Priv.*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Action  
April 6<sup>th</sup> and sent home  
Platte Co Mo.*

Book mark:

*A. H. B. C.*



1

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Wounded in  
action 6 Apr 62  
Trans. home to  
Parents Co Mo*

Book mark:

C 18 Mo.

Wm Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm Thomas, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
April 6 and sent home  
to Mother's care

Book mark:

Wm Thomas

5

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*  
*6 April sent to Hospital*  
*Siannah Tenn*

Book mark: .....

*Hubbick*

*John Thomas*

*Co. 18*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186 .

Where *Platte Co Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Thomas John

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

John Thomas

Private Company K

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6-7-1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Thomas* *(Hatte County, Missouri)*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment, *18th*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Not Stated*  
Date of casualty, *April 6-7, 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,  
*Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *In the field near*  
*Pittsburg Landing April 14, 1862.*

*Index & Package 1.*

*D. D. Davidson*

*8-31-77*

Clerk.

✓ 2596  
Thomas, John W.  
Co D, Co 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764481	2	32904808
3	7764577	4	36705592
5	7764680	6	51540501
7	7764762	8	
9	7764854	10	
11	7764960	12	
13	7765030	14	
15	7765115	16	
17	7765208	18	
19	7765281	20	
21	7765353	22	
23	7765434	24	
25	7767551	26	
27	7767652	28	
29	7767745	30	
31	7767836	32	
33	7767951	34	
35	7768047	36	
37	7768137	38	
39	7768229	40	
41	7768319	42	
43	7768422	44	
45	7768703	46	
47	7757670	48	
49	R.P. 236400	50	

Book Mark: R.P. 236400

See also



9 | 18 Mo.

J. W. Thomas  
Priv. Co. E. 18 Regt Mo. Infy

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

under the head of: "Federal prisoners in  
charge of Provost Marshal General, 23 Army  
Corps, near Marietta, Ga."

Date of arrest July 22, 1864

Remarks: Placed under arrest  
by Maj. Wheeler charged with  
being a spy.

\*Taken out.

\*Noted in pencil in margin

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 6, page 48

18" Mo.  
John W. Thomas  
Co. B, 18" Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Rt. P. 236400

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1892

The charge of desertion of  
April 9, 1863

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,  
1889.

He was absent without leave from April 9<sup>th</sup>,  
1863, to April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Moran

*I* | *18* | **Mo.**

*John W. Thomas*  
*Pl*, Co. *E*, *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chatt Tenn. Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 27*, 186*3*; drawn since \$*54*<sup>*22*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$*100*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Age 22 years*

Book mark:

*John Stewart*

7

18

Mo.

*John W. Thomas*  
*Prk*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Voueville, La*, *July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *He has Mustered out*  
*at Chattanooga, Tenn. for*  
*1864 for expiration of term*  
*of service. Clothing settled*  
*on descriptive list.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

Q7

18

Mo.

*John R. Thomas*

*Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 14. 64*

*Expiration of Service.*

Book mark:.....

*John W. Thomas*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service at Chattanooga*  
*Tenn. since Nov 14/67.*

Book mark: *11*

*J*

18

Mo.

*John W. Thomas*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W.S. due Soldier \$25-<sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice.*

18

Mo.

*John W. Thomas**Priv*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Returned from cap-  
ture by the Enemy.*

Book mark:

*J. E. Rice*



7

18

Mo.

John M. Thomas

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner by the  
Enemy at Kawalla, Tenn.  
Sept. 27/63.

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

*John W. Thomas*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by the*  
*Enemy near Chewalla,*  
*Texas, Sept. 27/63.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*

18

Mo.

*W. H. Thomas*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Thomas*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner by the  
Enemy Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1861, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: *1. 11/11/11 11/11/11 11/11/11*

**Book mark :** .....

18

Mo.

*James H. Thompson*  
....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Discharged for 1 year  
for being insane & confined  
in the Asylum 1863.*

Book mark:.....

*J*

18

Mo.

*John H. Thomas.*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E.*  
*18th Mo. Vol. Inf. 1st*  
*Aug. 1863.*

Book mark:

(256)

*J. R. Hunt.*

Copyist

18

Mo.

*John W. Thomas*  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*1*

18

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 9th*  
*Apr. Returned*  
*Apr. 11th 1863.*  
*Present in*  
*detail*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James L. Smith*

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

For 2277, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(355)

Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

For Nov 20 1869, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

7

18

Mo.

*John W. Thomas*  
*Private*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Captured by the*  
*enemy Aug 25, 1862*  
*exchanged and*  
*returned to duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Thomas*

*Ed*

18

Mo.

*John H. Thomas*

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Missing Captured*  
*Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1862 and*  
*supposed to be killed*

Book mark:

(858)

*Samuel*

Copyright

*S*

18

Mo.

*John W. Thomas*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

Book mark:

*(Empty line for book mark)*

*Carmichael*

*EF*

18

Mo.

*John H. Brown*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

18

Mo.

*John D. ...*  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 1862!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*...*  
*...*  
*...*



*E*

18

Mo.

*John W. Thomas*  
Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*8*

18

Mo.

*John H. Thomas*  
*Co.*, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*of Major Lockhart's Co. 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Vol. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *R. B. 236400*

7

18

Mo.

John W. Thomas  
 Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Constructing  
 batteries since June  
 21.62

Aug 1862 Lost (Aug 28)  
 F62 near Corinth  
 Captured by the enemy  
 supposed to be killed

Apr 8 1863 Lost April 8, 63  
 Post Chevallier, Tenn.  
 Deserted

Aug 1863 (C. & E) Trans-  
 fer Aug 1. 63  
 Chevallier, Tenn.

Joined from Co. D  
 Apr 1863 to June 1864  
 absent previous year  
 since Sept 26 63

Apr 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent  
 On detached service at  
 Chattanooga Tenn. for

Book mark:

Bayles

JUN. 15.

36705892

1396.

Mustn own. Smil  
Apr 8, 64

Mch 1865 - Nov 13, 64  
Chattanooga Tenn.  
Discharged by reason  
of expiration term  
of service

on the 13th of Nov 64

7 | 18 | Mo.

John W. Thomas

E, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Ill

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186 1.

Where Marionville Mo

By whom Capt Whychiff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. D to

Co. E Aug 1 / 63. Taken pris-

oner Sept 26 / 63. Disch'd

on Surg's Cert. of disability

Sept 13 / 64 at St. Louis Mo

Marine Receipt by G. O. Comdr

the Regt & final statement

furnished.

Reelms

Thomas, John W

Art, Co. E, 18 Regt Mo. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>James J. W.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Reg't 21</i>	<i>Vol</i>	<i>47</i>		

Captured at *Boonville, Mo.*, *July 21*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Ashmun Landing, Mo.*, *Aug 1*, 186*4*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *Aug 12*, 186*4*.

Copied by *[Signature]*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 135

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<del>John</del>				+		MR	20	198	18
<del>John</del>				W.H.G.		50.	18	153	
<del>John</del>						Ex	2	354	
Thomas John W. P		18	Mo.	G	E	Ex	2	357	
						and			

Captured at ~~Place and date not given~~, 1862, ~~Paroled at Breckburg Sept. 7-62.~~  
 No further record of his capture. ~~Again captured at Bonnet Mill Aug. 6-62~~  
 Admitted to Hospital at ~~Richmond, Va.~~ ~~Nov. 23-63~~ ~~Dec. 18-63~~ ~~Bandaged~~ ~~Richmond, Va.~~ ~~Feb. 4-64~~ ~~Richmond, Va.~~ ~~Feb. 30-64~~ ~~Richmond, Va.~~  
 where he died, 1864, of ~~May 4~~, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ~~May 9~~  
 Admitted to Hosp. Div. No. 1 ~~May 8-64~~. No further record.  
 \* ~~Turner. Aug 19.~~ ~~Rolls show capture Aug 2-63.~~ Copied by ~~(over)~~



(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
inserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Come on the rolls  
~~Enrolled as~~ John W Thomas P. Co. D. 18 Mo. Vols.  
transferred to Co. E. 18 Mo. Vols.

There was no 18<sup>th</sup> Missouri  
Mt Inf Vols. No other Thomas than the above one  
rolls Co. E. 18 Mo Inf Vols. to whom report can  
refer. S.M.

2<sup>nd</sup> Aud. 2/36400 - ret'd June 28/90  
Pension Offt. base. No. 448998. Mt. Inf. Vols. Dec 5/8  
406-382  
Copied by L.H.D. 11-15-8

This is assigned to referring to  
Co. D. 18 Mo. Vols.  
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,  
Dec 27, 1888.

W.H. Hild

Adjutant General's Office,  
Dec 27, 1888.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Thomas J.	P	18	Mo		E	Miss	653			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from *Zollicoffer, Tenn*, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., *Oct 31*, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

2597  
Thomas Joseph

Co. B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758426	36633858
2	7758523	
3	7758631	
4	7758722	
5	7758820	
6	7758886	
7	7758946	
8	7759017	
9	7759102	
10	7759181	
11	7759256	
12	7759331	
13	7759403	
14	7759488	
15	7759625	
16	7759571	
17	7759685	
18	7759785	
19	7759875	
20	7759976	
21	7760073	
22	7760161	
23	7760253	
24	7760837	
25	7760452	

Book Mark: ✓

See also

*I*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thomas*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louisville Ky, 12 July*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *31 Aug*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *160 00*; due \$ *240 00*

Remarks: *Not Vob*

Book mark:

*R. F. Evans*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thomas*

*Priv't*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thomas*

*Priv't*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Jacki Thomas*

*Jan*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *il*

Book mark:

*W. H. S.*

7

18

Mo.

Joseph Thomas

Sick

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



7

18

Mo.

Joseph Thomas

712, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark

(246)

Copyright

2 18 | Mo.

Joseph Thomas

B-1, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July - Aug, 186 ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: OK

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph C Thomas*

*3rd*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis.*

Book mark:

*Also*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* ....., 1864

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reviewed in*

*Vet. Vols*

*No muster in roll as a  
vet. vol. on file.*

Book mark:

*John Thomas*  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged*

*No muster out roll  
for reenlistment on file*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Charles Thomas*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thomas*

*Ort*

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rec'd*



18

Mo.

*Joseph Thomas*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*James H. ...*

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry*

18

Mo.

*Joseph H. ...*

*1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lucy*

18

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
... Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*

*Private*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James H. Thomas*

*1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 28/62*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded & taken*

*prisoner at Spiloh,*

*from 1st 1/42. Exchanged*

*rejoined Co. Sep. 27/62.*

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Joseph Thomas

Pr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War  
Captured at Shiloh April 6  
1862.

Book mark:

Camerson

18

Mo.

*Joseph H. Thomas*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Prisoner of War*  
*Taken at Battle*  
*Shiloh Tenn April 6-62*

Book mark:



2

18

Mo.

Joseph Thomas

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action

Since April 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

T

18

Mo.

Joseph Thomas

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the  
Battle of Pittsburg. Supposed  
to be a Prisoner.

Book mark:

Cameron

*T*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thomas*

*Pr*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sam & Leby*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*A*

Book mark:

*Samson*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thomas*

*for*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Cameron*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thomas*

*For*

*A*

, Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cahoon Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 1861.

Where *Carroll Co*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*

+ *Inserted by Hyatt Ex*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

Thomas Joseph

Cpt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Thomas desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bullwaka Tenn.  
the first day of February 1864

Witness:

A. H. Rogers

Joseph Thomas  
Volunteered at Bullwaka Tenn.  
February 1st 1864.  
By Capt. Wm. Benstreet  
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vols.  
Discharged Dec. 31st 1863.

No. 35 26

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

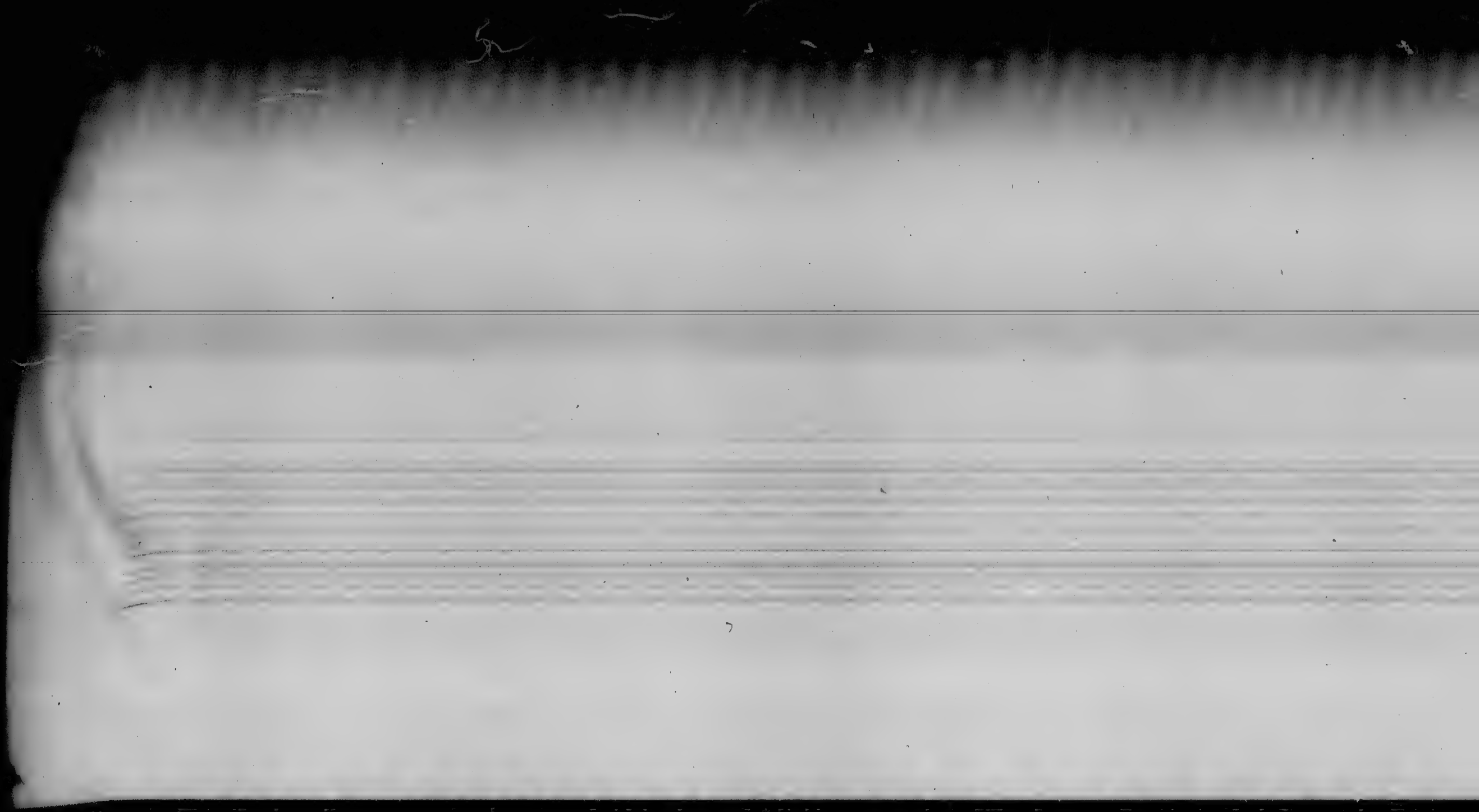
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.







# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carrill County

I, Joseph Thomas born in Fayette County  
in the State of Ohio aged twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this first day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Thomas do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellvue, Tenn

this first day of January 1864.

Before

Wm. H. Hunt

Capt

Joseph Thomas

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hunt

Surgeon R. Regt. M. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Thomas  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
nine inches high.

Wm. H. Hunt

18th

Regiment of Inf. M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17th day of January 1864, at Bellvue, Tenn Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 18th Regiment of Inf. M. Volunteers, on

Wm. H. Hunt  
Capt  
18th  
Regt. M. Vols

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Joseph Thomas

is VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring  
 Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bullwaka Tenn.  
 the first day of February 1864

Witness:

St. H. P. Quinn

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vols.  
 Discharged January 31st 1863.

Joseph Thomas  
 Volunteered at Bullwaka Tenn.  
February 1st 1864.  
 By Capt. Wm. Hemstreet  
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

No. 35 26

St. H. P. Quinn

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 767

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Joseph Thomas

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hewitt <sup>and</sup> Carroll

Length of Furlough, 26

Capt.



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thomas Jos.	2 <sup>d</sup>	18	Mo.	✓	-	Ex.	2	354		

Arrested at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

When he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

Released at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Copied by E.B.B.

## No.

**INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—**

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
-------------	------	-------	------	-------

Federal prisoner  
April 25/62

2598

*Thomas Moses D*

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77665-46	26
2	77666-46	27
3	77667-92	28
4	77664-7	29
5	77669-95	30
6	77670-77	31
7	27600-1878	32
8	27600-1878	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 27600-1878

See also

5 1 12 Mo

Mass B. Thomas  
Co. C, 1st Regt Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2-60. M 278

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 18, 1882

Change of destination is re-  
mored. From sick and un-  
able to travel from date  
of expiration of furlough  
to date of discharge



5118 Mo

Wm. B. Thomas  
Co. E, 18 Reg. Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2-60. A. 1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 50, 1878.

Discharged from service at  
St. Louis Mo. by reason of  
protracted illness and ordered  
by Special Order 265 in War  
Department Min. dated Jan  
29. 1862. nature of illness  
not stated.

*7*

18

Mo.

*Moses B Thomas*

*ser.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for  
continued absence &  
by order of Maj. Shaw.  
Aug 1862*

*Name not borne on MOR  
of Company.*

Book mark:

*Sumner*

7

18

Mo.

Moses B. Thomas

Pr

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Deserta  
on expiration of  
furlough in com-  
pliance General Order.

Now roll in Ind. And. Office.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

*J*

18

Mo.

*Moses B. Thomas*

*Priv*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at St Louis, Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

*W. N. Sayre*

Captain

*J*

18

Mo.

*Thomas B. Thomas*

*Priv*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*W. H. Sayre*

Copyist

7

18

Mo.

Moses B. Thomas

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm Sayre

(258)

Copyist.

*T*

18

Mo.

*Moses B. Thomas*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan* *rolled* *Nov 14*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *Pennville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *2d And. R Oct 25-*

*over*

*W. M. Sayre*

APR. 15

7766586

1891

Rec'd Oct 28. 81

2760. A. Ago. (E.B.) 1875.



Thomas Moore B

Reg't Co. E, 18 Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Moses B. Thomas,*

*Private* of Company *E;*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge - 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Moses B. Thomas.*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *18<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty:

*Discharged June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862, at  
 St. Louis, Mo., by reason of protracted  
 illness and absence, by Special Order 267,  
 Ad Ins. Department Miss., dated June 29<sup>th</sup>,  
 1862; - nature of sickness not stated.*

*See 2760. A. R. G. O. (E. B.) 1878.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DATE~~, &c.

*June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, ~~PLACE~~, &c.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Wm. Heins*

Clerk.

*12/1/81.*

Moses B. Thomas

18<sup>th</sup> Mo: Vols.

For Cert. of Disability, on which Furlough  
was granted, in March 1862, and  
Copy of Special Order, No. 267, Sect.  
of the Mo:is., discharging him,  
and also Med. Cert., dated June  
17.62, for discharged liver,

see 2760, A., 78

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

State Volunteers.

Regiment of

of Company

No.

CASUALTY SHEET

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Rank:* \_\_\_\_\_ *Company:* \_\_\_\_\_ *Regiment:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Arm:* \_\_\_\_\_ *State:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Nature of Casualty:* \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Clerk.*

(170.)

T # 3

Discharge in D.C.  
C.C. Phelps D.O.

Sept 26

N. D. Dept. of the Mississippi  
St Louis. Mich 27 1862

Bartholomew approved  
By order Major General Hall  
J. M. Weston

Apt. 20, 1862

June 30. 1862

Filed

win case

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Moses B Thomas

of the Eighteenth Regiment of Missouri Vols

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he isdebilitated from Chronic Diarrhoea,  
and Fever,

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty ~~sixty~~ days fromthis dateDated at St Louis Mo.  
this 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862M. A. Thomas  
Surgeongo to Unionville in the County of Marion  
State of Missouri he having received aFurlough from the twenty first day of Marchto the nineteenth day of April 1862, at whichperiod he will rejoin his Company or Regiment atat whenever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said

to the day of 186, and pay tothe day of 186 both inclusive.

Given under my hand at

this

day of March 1862SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER }  
GIVING THE FURLOUGH. }S. M. P. Smith  
A. A. J.



# To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof *Moses B. Thomas*  
a *Private* of *Captain Jacob D. Clark's*  
Company, *E. 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Vols.*  
aged *33* years, *6* feet *7* inches high, *fair*  
complexion, *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, and by profession  
a *Farmer*; born in the *State*  
of *Virginia*, and enlisted at *Perreenville*  
in the *State of Missouri* on the *fifteenth* day of  
*September* eighteen hundred and sixty *one*, to serve  
for the period of *three years*, is hereby permitted to  
go to *Perreenville* in the County of *Sullivan*  
*State of Missouri*, he having received a  
Furlough from the *Twenty first* day of *March*  
to the *nineteenth* day of *April* *1862*, at which  
period he will rejoin his *Company or Regiment* at  
wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said  
to the *day of* *186*, and pay to  
the *day of* *186*, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at *this* *Place*  
day of *March* *1862*

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER }  
GIVING THE FURLOUGH. }

*J. M. Pustan*  
*A. A. J.*



Unionville Mo June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

I do hereby certify that Moses B Thomas of the Eighteenth  
Regiment of Missouri Vol, has been under my care as  
Physician and I have carefully Examined his Case he  
is laboring under ad disease liver his liver is  
torped the secretions obstructed and the powers  
of digestion impaired he has become very weak  
and feeble and quite nervous so much so that  
in my Opinion he will not be able to resume  
his military duties in a less period than sixty  
days and therefore he demands a discharge he has  
been absent from the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862  
M. L. Ford M.D.

State of Missouri } ss.  
County of Putnam } I S A John Judge  
of the Probate Court in and for the County  
aforesaid hereby certify that M. L. Ford  
M.D. whose name appears to the above cer-  
tificate is and was at the date of said cer-  
tificate a respectable practicing Physician  
and that he resides in Unionville Put-  
nam County Missouri

Given under my hand and the  
Seal of said Court on this 17<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 1862,

S. A. John  
Judge

✓ 2599  
*Thomas, Robert H.*

Co *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776FF01	26
2	776FF98	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

91

18

Mo.

Robert M. Thomas

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Was with the  
company only from  
five to ten days  
and then deserted  
while stationed  
at Sackville.

Name not borne on late rolls of company

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

9

18

Mo.

Robert H. Thomas

Priv, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan*

*Laurens Mo., Nov. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date ..... , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29* 1861.

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*On furlough,*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : .....

*D. P. Webster*

2650  
Thomas, Silas

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758426	26
2	7758345	27
3	7757942	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*2*

18

Mo.

*Sebas Thomas*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

*not dated*

, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *1<sup>st</sup> Dec*, 186 / .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3516)

*Seamus*

Copyright.

J

18

Mo.

Belas Thomas

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted, Oct 1. 1861.

Name not borne on  
subsequent rolls of Comp.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Cameron

18

Mo.

*Lucas Thomas**Co. A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ch. Morgan Laclede Mo. No. 14* 1861.

Muster-in to date....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*....., 186 .Where *Carroll Co*.....Period *3* years.Remarks *Discharged from the Army*  
*Sept 12. 1861.*

Book mark:

*Carroll*



X 2601  
Thomas William H.

Co C, & 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4756469	25
2	4756559	26
3	4764099	27
4	4764188	28
5	4764281	29
6	4768540	30
7	4764382	31
8	4768664	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

18

Mo.

*William H. Thomas*  
*Port*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *On 3rd Service with*  
*Army of the Cumberland*  
*since Jan. 1. 63. No discharge*  
*furnished when mustered*  
*out of organization.*

Book mark: .....

*Chandler*

5

18

Mo.

*William H. Thomas*

*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from military*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *just transferred*

*to E. 10th. Det. 10th.*

*per R. L. M. 50 June 25/61*

*clothing acc. trans-*

*ferred to Exception*

*roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

27

18

Mo.

William B. Thomas

Pat., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On vet. Service with  
the Army of the Cumberland  
since Jan. 1. 65.  
Recruit

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William F. Turner*

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
Co "E" 10th Mo. Inf. Regt.  
at Camp W. & S. Davis  
June 25/65*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William F. Turner*

*W. F. Turner*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd in*

*detached service*

*in Army of General*

*Land in 1865*

Book mark:

T

18

Mo.

William H. Thomas.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
in Army of Cumberland  
since Jan. 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

Hensley

Copyist.

*Wm H Thomas*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen East, Paducah, Nov 25, 1864.*

Where born *Miss*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2d Lieut. Lewis Jones (2d Mo)*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*James M Thompson*

Book mark:

*Allen*



*T*

18

Mo.

*H. L. Thomas*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Nov 22*, 1864.

Where born *Mississippi*

Age ..... y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Nov 22*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *for: Monroe Co. 3d Regt Ark Mo*

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Substitute for James*

*W. Thompson enrolled*

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

*Allen*

*Wm. L. Thomas,*  
*Pvt., Co. C. B. Co., 18 Reg. Mo. Inf.*

*✓* Enclosures.

Bad Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H. Thomas, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am  
17 years and 1 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

St. Louis Mo  
22<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1864

WITNESS:

J. D. Thompson William H. Thomas

No.

William H. Thomas  
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James H. Thompson  
On the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November 1864

By

Capt. C. D. Bohman  
St. McDonald  
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Mo

TOWN OF



James H. Thompson, Esq., of Lewis & Clark County, 9<sup>th</sup> Dist 9<sup>th</sup> Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22 day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Lames Mc Spawyer I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

this 22<sup>nd</sup> of November 1888

## BEFORE

William H. Thompson

APPROVED:  
J. T. S. A., and A. A. P.  
Genl. Mo., and Capt.  
Boet'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.  
a Volunteer Substitute

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James M. [illegible], drafted in Paris Iron Works Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Dist Ind., 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment March 3, 1863 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

*W. Calman*  
Capt Provest Marshal.

*N. H. Bond*  
Commissioner of Board.

Commissioner of Board.  
Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Me

My father and mother, and I, arrived in the 22nd Jan. 1861.

## MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of six month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcise, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The venereal scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

## EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

*William H. Thomas*

Enlisted at \_\_\_\_\_

In the \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*Mr. H. C. M. M.*  
*Asst. Surg. M.*

2 714

8 21

4 5 5

18 21

14 21

15 5

4 9

White Sub

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William H Thomas age 17 occupation Laborer  
born in Mississippi presented by \_\_\_\_\_

1. Have you ever been sick? no  
When, and of what diseases? \_\_\_\_\_
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" \_\_\_\_\_
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated yes

Head \_\_\_\_\_

Ears \_\_\_\_\_

Face \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_

Nose \_\_\_\_\_

Organs of Mastication and Voice \_\_\_\_\_

Neck \_\_\_\_\_

Chest 30 inches Minimum 32 inches Maximum

Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_

Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_

Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_

Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

Inferior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

Height 5 Feet 4 1/2 inches  
Fair Comp. Blue Eyes Brown Hair

DATE: Nov 22 1864

RENDREVOU: St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 80—Pres.]

Approved

Julian C. Bates

Inspecting Surgeon.



2662

Thomkins, Clark

Co D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Thomkins, Clark.

Book Mark:

See also

2603

Thompson, Clark

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
See Thompson, Clark	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



2604  
Thompkins, Clark

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764484	2	7757694
3	7764580	27	36633960
5	7764685	28	
7	7764794	29	
9	7764893	30	
11	7764983	31	
13	7765066	32	
15	7765139	33	
17	7757249	34	
19	7765207	35	
21	7765280	36	
23	7765352	37	
25	7765423	38	
27	7765492	39	
29	7765568	40	
31	7765628	41	
33	7757294	42	
35	7765839	43	
37	7765924	44	
39	7766005	45	
41	7766083	46	
43	7766157	47	
45	7766283	48	
47	7765752	49	
49	7766478	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

01

18

Mo.

to Clark Thompson  
Pt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 3, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.48  
since

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: Disch'd by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

J. H. Newell

27

18

Mo.

Clark Thompson  
 Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Waverlyville, Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out of  
 the service Nov 14. to 4 at Chattanooga Tenn. by reason of expiration  
 of term of service. Clothing  
 account settled on muster  
 out roll to date

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

*T*

18

Mo.

*Clark Tompkins*

*vt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*J*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Mustered out of the  
Service Nov 14, 1864 at  
Chattanooga, Tenn.*

Book mark:

(366)

*W. Davis*

Copyist

27

18

Mo.

Clark Thompson

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For

Jan - Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Jan Feb - absent

sick at Atlanta Ga since

Oct 4 - 1864

Book mark:

Clark

(255)

Copyied

7

18

Mo.

Clark Thompson

Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not returned - Absent  
since at Atlanta Ga  
since Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

(158)

Clark

Copy

7

18

Mo.

Clark Thompson

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mr. Thompson - Absent  
since at Atlanta Ga since  
Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

Clark

Copyist

*T*

18

Mo.

*Clark Thompson*

*Priv*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*E*

18

Mo.

*Clark Thompson*

*Priv*

, Co: D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Clark*  
Copied

21

18

Mo.

Clark Tompkins.

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March<sup>4</sup> & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(356)

J. M. Hunt.

Copyist

5 | 18 | Mo.  
Clark Tompkins  
Pri, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

18

Mo.

*Clark Thompson.*

*Pr.*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On det. service*

*since 15th Feb. 1864 at Athens, Ala.*

Book mark

(356)

*J. R. Lank.*

Copy

*J*

18

Mo.

*Clark Thompson*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Funk.*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Clark Thompson.*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*McKunk.*

(258)

Copyist

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Black Thompson.*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July<sup>4</sup> August*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. R. Funk.*

Copyist

18

Mo.

*John W. G. Smith*

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



19

18

Mo.

*John S. Campbell*

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John S. Campbell*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John S. Campbell*

18

Mo.

*Clark*  
*Dr*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Jan 10*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*Clark Tompkins*

*Pri*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*(Exchanged Prisoners)*

of the organization named above

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*18* *18* *No.*

*John Thompson*  
*Co. D, 18* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in*  
*action since*  
*Apr 6th 1862*

Book mark:

*W. H. Kearns*

*Co. 12*  
*W. K. [unclear]*  
*P. G. [unclear]*, Co. *12*, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in*  
*action for 6 mo*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*G*

18

Mo.

*Clark Thompson*

*Pr.*

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug 2*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action*

*Apr. 6 1862*

Book mark:

*Leammack*

18

Mo.

*Clark Thompson*

*Co. H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Missing in action*  
*Taken Prisoner Battle*  
*Shiloh Tenn Apr 6/62*

Book mark:

*8*

18

Mo.

*Robert Thompson Rins*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Apr. 6 '62*

Book mark:

*Hammack*



*S*

18

Mo.

*Clark Thompson*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCl. 1st*, 186*2*!

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*6 of 11th Co. 1862*  
*Ranking 1st*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ed*

18

Mo.

*Clark & Perkins*

*(1st)*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* 100 for *0.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *0.00* 100 for *0.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Clark & Perkins*

*S*

18

Mo.

*John P. Thompson*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*G.*

18

Mo.

*Salmon Frankline*

*Co. D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Columbia, Mo. Dec 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1861.

Where *Columbia, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark *3-1-1-1-1-1*

*Tomkins Black*

*Regt.*, Co. *D*, *18* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 408

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Tompkins</i>						<i>Br</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>386</i>		
<i>Tompkins</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>B B</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>364</i>		
						<i>roll</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>1/2</i>		
						<i>"</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>on 4</i>		
						<i>"</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>on 4</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn* *Apr 6*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at *Present B B Aug 1/62*

Where he died *1862*, of *B B*

Reported at *Montgomery Ala* *May 28*, 1862; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *date resign 1862*

*Appears on M R date Aug 30/62 present*  
*Pen Card 9-15-77*  
 Copied by *over*

(Record continued.)

absent without leave since Oct 24/62 - from B.B.,  
Furloughed " " 186 , for " days; returned " " 186 ;  
deserted " " 186 ;

Bore on rolls as Black Tomkins Co D. 18 Mo Vol

2<sup>d</sup> and res'd Oct 8/90

Pension app 406.469. Ret'd Oct 16/90.

Pension app case 534285 - 2026. Nov 16/90.

Pension app 406.382 Bk. Rele. N. Feb 5/91.  
Copied by E. J. 1-31-84

Adjutant General's Office,

Office of 1874

This is accepted as referring to

Black

Sanitary

Co. G, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Alto Aug

1874

1874

Adjutant General's Office

2605 or Andrew  
Thompson, Andy  
Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77665-87	25
2	77666-6	27
3	7766790	28
4	7766907	29
5	7767002	30
6	7767089	31
7	776715-9	32
8	7767225	33
9	7767979	34
10	33633993	35
11	9373-Q-1882	36
12	9373-Q-1882	37
13	9373-Q-1882	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9373-Q-1882

See also



9 | 18 | Mo.

Andy Thompson  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9373-A-1882

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 5, 1882.

Captured at Shiloh Tenn.  
April 6 1862, Paroled at  
Montgomery, Ala. May 20 1862,  
reported at Benton Ark. Mo.  
date not stated and deserted  
on or about May 20 1862.

G | 18' | No

Andy Thompson  
Co. E, 18' Reg't No 200

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 9373-A-1882

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 22, 1885.

The charge of desertion of May 20, 1862, is removed. He was absent sick from date of his arrival at Benton Barracks, Mo. to Sept. 15, 1862, and he is discharged to date Sept. 15, 1862, to complete his military record under the provisions of 1<sup>st</sup> section of the Act of Congress approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adj. G. August 29, 1885.

J 18 Mo.

Andy Thompson  
Co. E. 18 Reg't Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9373-A-1882

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. July 13, 1886.

As much of notation of Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1882 and Aug. 22 1885, as shows this man to have been paroled May 20 1862, and change of description of May 20 1862 - removed, and that he was absent sick at home from date of his arrival at Benton Barracks, Mo. to Sept 15 1862, is cancelled and note in him thereof.

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala. May 28 1862, reported at Benton Barracks, Mo. date not given, absented himself without leave July 23 1862. Change of absence without leave of July 23 1862 (over)

removed, he was absent  
sick at home from July 23 1862  
to Sept 15 1862

Write nothing below this line.

*Andrew Thompson*

*priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at  
The Battle of Shiloh Apr  
6/62.*

*Name not borne on subs.  
rolls of Company.*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*Andy Thompson*

*Pr.*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated *not dated*, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *April 6*, 186 2.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Scammon*

18

Mo.

*Andrew Thompson*

*prb.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Waken prisoner  
in the Battle of Shiloh  
June 10/62.*

Book mark:

*Sumner*

18

Mo.

*Andrew Thompson*

*priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in the battle of the 6th Apr at Tenn.*

Book mark:.....



7

18

Mo.

Andrew Thompson

1st, Co. E., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Missing in*  
*action 6 Sept 62*

Book mark:.....

*T*

18

Mo.

*Andrew Thompson*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in the  
battle of Shiloh, April  
6th.*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*W. M. Sayre*

Copyist.

*J*

18

Mo.

*Uray Thompson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich xape*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Missing in Action*  
*April 6th near*  
*Eltsburg Landing*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(858)

*W W Sayre*

Copyist.

*G*

18

Mo.

*Andy Thompson*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Sayre*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Andy Thompson*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

*W. W. Sayre*  
Copyist.

*T*

18

Mo.

*Andy Thompson*  
*Pvt C*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan, Sackville No* *Nov 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *Pennville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *9373. a. a. g. o. (C13) 1882*

(166)

*W W Sayre*  
Capt.

Thompson Andy

D., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Th

Ch

Am

Am

Am

Am





# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Andrew</i>						<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>386</i>		
					<i>7</i>	<i>B. B. Mo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>365</i>		
<i>Thompson Andy</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>" " roll</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>unc</i>		
						<i>" " "</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>		
						<i>" " "</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>" 2</i>		
						<i>" " "</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>"</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn* *Apr 6*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1862

*on roll dated Aug 1/62, abs. without leave since July 20/62*

Admitted to Hospital at:

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 17/62*

Paroled at *Montgomery* - *May 28*, 1862; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*

*Rept B.B. Mo. date not given. Name of prisoner not roll dated Aug 30.62 was given*

*A. G. O. case - 9373. A-82 Hamilton Dec 8/62*

*J 11700 A-32*

*Rec'd B. H. 85. P.M.T. 1862 July 20.62*

*with leave since July 20.62*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

18

**This is accepted as referring to**

5

**Rag's**

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

**Copied by**

Perkins 465.364. Grant May. 26. 86  
Prof. Salas was with paper to Kolina July 1. 86, to 6. 86.

Aug 21. 86

2606  
*Thompson, Henry*  
Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756510	26
2	7756734	27
3	7768391	28
4	7768484	29
5	7768569	30
6	7768665	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rock Mark. ✓

See also ✓

57

18

Mo.

Henry Thompson  
Pot. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Coumerville, Ky, July 18, 1865:

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled for 10, 1864, drawn since \$ 35.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. On Detach. Service

with the 4th A. C. since

Jan 1. 65. No box charge

furnished when mustered out

Clothing settled on description

List

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

75

18

Mo.

Henry Thompson

Det, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Service with  
H.A.C. since Jan. 1. 65  
Sub. Recruit

Book mark:

Shawler

*V*

18

Mo.

*Henry Thompson*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detch. Service with  
H. & C. since Jan. 1865.  
Substitute Recruit*

Book mark:

*Chas. H. ...*

7

18

Mo.

Henry Thompson

Port, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on det. serv. with

446 since Jan. 1. 65.

Recruit

Book mark:

L. Chandler



*Henry Thompson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov 15, 1864.*

Where born *Georgia*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *three* years.

Eyes *grayed* : hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair* : height *5'* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to residence *below.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Regiment, Substi-*  
*tute for J. J. Green Residence*  
*Bonhomme Sp. 11th Dist.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Paulkner*

APR. 14

7756734

1891

2d Alish Mrs.

not entitled to Bounty

18

Mo.

Henry Thompson

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen. Draft Order No. 26, 1864.*

Where born *Georgia*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enlist 7th Sub Ind. Regt. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*J. J. Green*

Book mark:

*Allen*

+ 2607  
*Thompson, James*  
Co. *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773858	26
2	7773918	27
3	7774008	28
4	7774097	29
5	7774157	30
6	7774224	31
7	7774275	32
8	6634107	33
9	4430-2-1876	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 1: 4430-2-1876.

See also ✓

T 18 Mo.

James Thompson.

Co. I, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4430. A. 1876

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 12, 1876.

"This man was when discharged suffering from Diarrhoea contracted while in the service and line of duty"

Bradsshaw.

02

18

Mo.

*James Thompson*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Did not Home*

*In Putnam Co. Mo.*  
*August 12th 1862*

*Not home on M & B of Co*

Book mark:

*J. Dunsell*

*e-4*

18

Mo.

*James Thompson*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Jefferson  
Barracks St. Louis  
Mo. In hospital*

Book mark *Discharged July 29th 1862 D.D.R.*

*Russell*

18

Mo.

*James Thompson*

*Co. 18*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Left at 11:00 AM  
Barnes Hospital*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*James Thompson*  
Reg't, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In Hospital St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Michael*

9

18

Mo.

*James Thompson*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Michael*

29

18

Mo.

*James Thompson*

*him*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

18 Mo.

*James Thompson*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Michaels*

18

Mo.

*James Thompson*

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 11th*  
*Camp Mullan*, *Mo.*, 1861.Muster-in to date *Dec 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.Where *Unionville, Va.*Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *4030-a-1861**Michael*

Thompson James

Regt, Co. I, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Dept. A. G. O.

July 12 1876.

"This man was when discharged, suffering from Diarrhoea contracted while in the service 3rd line of duty."

Dw 4430. A. G. O. (CB) 1876.

*J. V. P. [Signature]*

*Asst. Adj. Genl.*

*H. G.*

Sup. amended & returned to  
Pen. Off. 7-13-76. L. D.

alt/ 999  
will only 2. 113

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
Dec. 1st 1876

*Geo. Thompson*  
a Private Co. 1st  
18th Mo. Reg't of Col  
Approved *Mad. [Signature]*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Wallace.

Assistant Adjutant General.

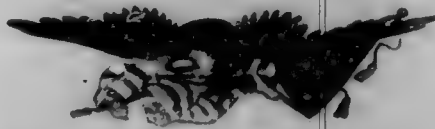
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Copy sent Pen. Office.*  
*Sept 30/62*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
[Signature]

*July 29*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Jas. Thompson* of Captain *McKessell*  
Company, [2d] of the 18th Reg. of United States  
volunteers, was enlisted by *W. L. Miller*, of  
the 18th Regiment of *Mo. vols* at *Unionville*  
on the 12th day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Mo.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *24*  
years of age, *Five* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Light* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Jas. Thompson* of  
Captain *McKessell* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1293, p. 284; also par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Great General Debility, following  
Typhoid Fever, incapacitating for  
any kind of duty as a soldier.  
See outside.  
Gen. Hospital  
Jeff Mo. July 25th. W. W. Fish, Surgeon Mo. vols*  
DISCHARGED this *29th* day of *July* 1862 at *St. Louis Mo*

*See outside*

*Wm. Murin*  
*Colonel* Commanding the *St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



James Thompson 7119  
Enslaved to J B Mc Int  
Died Aug 12 62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 9, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James Thompson was enrolled on the 12  
day of Sept, 1861, at Unionville Mo,  
in Company I, 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Privt on the 14  
day of Nov, 1861, at  
in Company I, 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported  
a Privt "Died in Putnam Co Mo  
Aug 12 62"

all  
sent

Chas. Rogers  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

2608

*Thompson, James*  
 Co. K., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3775780	26
2	37758036	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

18

Mo.

*James Thompson*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*not dated*, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *March 17*, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3516)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

18

Mo.

James Thompson

Drummer Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Discharged at Cairo, Ill.March 26/62Enrolled March 5, at  
Benton Barracks, St.  
Louis, Mo.Age & Mfr not given.Name not borne on  
sub. rolls of Comp.

Book mark:

Thompson

✓ 2609  
*Thompson, John*  
Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757066	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

P.

18

Mo.

<sup>x</sup> John Thompson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec 29. 1864*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 29* 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 29* 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Enlisted substitute for Louis Kiddle drafted on 8 Sub Dist 2 Dis 1m over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *103054*

*Lucas*

APR. 14

7757066

1891

*Not entitled to Bounty.*

*a name cancelled by lines*

*name not taken up on  
muster rolls of reg't*



2610  
Thompson, Joseph  
Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766588	26
2	7766685	27
3	7766789	28
4	7766884	29
5	7766978	30
6	7767059	31
7	7767153	32
8	36633983	33
9	32904799	34
10	36715846	35
11	A. G. 201	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A. G. 201.

See also

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed May 5, 1923, by *43*

Joseph Thompson

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.  
Civil War.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: A-G- 201

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. March 1, 1923.

It has this day (March 1, 1923.)

been determined by this Department from the Records that so much of the records as purports to show that the above named soldier deserted the service on or about Oct. 31, 1862, is erroneous, and that he died of wounds Sept. 2, 1862, at Quincy, Ill.

By authority of the Sec. of War:

*Robert C. Davis*

The Adjutant General.

7

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thompson*  
private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of  
Maj. H. A. Smith and reported as  
deserter. (Probably has  
been paid on descriptive  
Roll.)*

*Name not borne on sub-  
rolls of Company.*

Book mark:

*Thomas*

27

18

Mo.

Joseph Thompson  
 Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 to Sept  
 2. 62 Quincy Ill.  
 Died of wounds

Book mark:

(546)

Bryles  
 Copyist.

*Joseph Thompson**prk.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the  
battle of the sea sent to  
Hospital Savannah Ga.*

Book mark:

*Summers*

7

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thompson*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Presented at*  
*Brass Spilch*  
*April 62*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sent to U.S. Hospital*  
*at Savannah, Tenn.*  
*April 6th, 1862.*

*From roll in 2nd And. Office.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*W. M. Sayre*  
Copied.

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Pr*

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Apple*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Wounded in the*  
*Battle April 6. Sent*  
*to Hospital, Arkan-*  
*nah Tenn.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*W. W. Payne*

(358)

Copyed.



27

18

Mo.

Joseph Thompson  
Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Sayre

Copyright.

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(358).

*W W Sayre*  
Copyright.

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Pr E*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan, loaded for Nov 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.Where *Pinville*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*2nd R. Re 21. 50*  
*C. B. 201.*

*over*

(256)

Copper.

APR. 15

7766588

1891

Sent May 9, 81

Mo.

Joseph Thompson

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 5, 1861.

Where Pennville Mo.

By whom J. L. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in the  
battle of the 6 & 7 of Apr.  
1862 near Pittsburg Land-  
ing Tenn.

Holmes

Thompson Joseph

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Thompson.

Privt. of Company C.

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Thompson.  
 Rank: Priv. Company: C Regiment: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inftry. State: Missouri.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Quincy Ill.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mem. report from roll room.

Return for Sept. 1862.

REMARKS.

H. C. Thomas.

Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Clerk.

(170.)



CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Joseph Thompson*

*Private* Company *E*

*18th* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*

*Tennessee*

*April 6 & 7 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Joseph Thompson* (*Stuville, Missouri*)  
 Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment, *18th*  
 Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
 Place of casualty *Pittsburg Landing, Tenn*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Not stated*

Date of casualty, *April 6/7/1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,  
*Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry*  
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*  
*Pittsburg Landing, April 14/1862*

*Index & Packaged.*

*J. D. Davidson*

*8-30-77*

Clerk.

STATEMENT of SERVICE REFERENCE SLIP.

Office Genl. Uetz.

Claim No. *N. 916, W 306697.*

Name *Joseph Thompson,*

*Co. E, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.*

To *Execut. Div, Old Files; 403*

*for any possible records in this*  
*case.*

*Holmes.*

*2/7/23.*

*ES.*

*Old Rec. Div*

*No record found.*

*O'Brien*  
*Senr*

RECEIVED

FEB 8 - 1923

Statement furnished

OLD RECORDS DIVN.

*192*

2611  
Thompson Joseph S.  
Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766589	9894-B-1880
2	7766687	9894-B-1880
3	7766791	
4	7766885	
5	7766979	
6	7767068	
7	7767133	
8	7767204	
9	7767286	
10	7767364	
11	7767456	
12	7767547	
13	7767648	
14	7767741	
15	7767865	
16	7767832	
17	7767894	
18	7767989	
19	7768084	
20	7768176	
21	7768267	
22	7768351	
23	7768444	
24	7768525	
25	7768660	

Book Mark: 5472-B-1881

9894-B-1880

See also

7 18 Mo.

Joseph L. Thompson  
Co. E, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5472 B, 1883  
with 9894 B, 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 4, 1883.

Charge of deser-  
tion removed. Was  
absent without  
leave from July 16,  
1863, to Oct 5, 1863.

244

D 18 Mo.

Joseph L. Thompson  
Co. E 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9894 B, 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Sept. 2, 1881.

Captured at Chal-  
mella, Tenn., Feb.  
2, 1863, paroled at  
New Orleans, La.,  
April 5, 1863, reported  
at Benton Barracks,  
Mo., June 17, 1863,  
and was reported  
deserted July 16, 1863.  
The notation of Sept.  
7, 1880, is canceled.

*Ed*

7

18

Mo.

*Joseph C. Thompson*  
Pot., Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865:*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30, 1865:*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 30, 1865;* drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Vet. Absent on furlough*  
*since June 20, 65:*

Book mark: *M.V.*

*Chandler*

18

Mo.

*Wm. C. Thompson*

*Port*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
since June 25, 65.  
Veteran.*

Book mark:

*Chandler*



*7*

18

Mo.

*Frederick C. Simpson*

*Det.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Rich. & Thil*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On or 10th. Service with  
100th. Amb. Co. 1st A. C. since  
Oct 27, 64.  
Veteran*

Book mark?

*Handwritten signature*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin Thompson*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1865Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran*  
*Dis. before service with*  
*1861. Subl. G. 1746 since*  
*Oct. 26. 64.*

Book mark:

*Joseph L. Thompson**Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 Dec*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*service with 1st Div Art.*  
*to 7th A. G. since Dec 8/64.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*

*2d*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detach*  
*service with 1st Div 17th Co*  
*ambulance train since*  
*Oct 26/64*

Book mark:

*J. R. Wise*

18

Mo.

*John L. Thompson*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *M. M. 1st Enlistment*  
*paid \$60 per*

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd Lt. 1st Enlistment*

*paid \$60.00*

Book mark:

(858)

*J. R. Wise*

Copyist.

18

Mo.

*James L. Thompson*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Reinstated as Vol.**G.O. No 191*

*To muster in roll as a  
vol. vol. on file*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.



18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*  
 Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 6 Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by order of recruitment in the U.S. service.*

*No muster out roll for recruitment on file.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John L. Hays*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John L. Hays*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James L. Thompson*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1072*

18

Mo.

*John L. Thompson*  
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *John L. Thompson*  
*on duty in Co. E*  
*1863*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*  
....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner while  
on duty on Tuscumbia river  
Feb 3 1863.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyright.

18

Mo.

*Joseph H. Thompson*

*priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Week 7 Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*J. G. Thompson**John*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Taken prisoner  
while on duty on the  
Columbia river Feb 2/63*

Book mark:

*Severino*

18

Mo.

*Joseph T. Thompson*  
*priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*



18

Mo.

Joseph L. Thompson

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

+ corrected by Hyatt

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*

*priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*W. H. Sayre*

Copyright.

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*

*Pvt*

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(336)

*W. W. Sayre*

Copyright.

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan x Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Sayre*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*W. M. Sayre*  
Copyright.

27

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Thompson  
Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, Ark. Mo. Nov 14, 1861.  
Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Hartford

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 5472 B. ago. (E B) 81  
over

W. N. Sayre

APR. 15

7766589

1891

9894 B. ago. (E.B.) 1880



Thompson Joseph L.  
Pt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 3
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

AB<sup>+</sup> for In 17 A 6  
25 Oct 1904

Detailing  
Sgt J. L. Thompson & Co. 1111  
for duty as quartermaster in  
Ambulance Corps

Mo

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Division 17<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
On Little River Ala 25<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1864

Special Orders  
No 140

III " " Private Joseph L Thompson "E" Co.  
18<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.V.O. is hereby detailed as teamster with the  
Ambulance Corps of this Division, and will at once  
report to Lieut Henry Kennels Commanding Ambulance Corps  
for duty

By Order of  
Brig. Genl J W Sprague  
(Signed) L. J. Williams  
Capt and Quarters

Official

J. W. Boggis

Capt. Quarters

Joseph L. Thompson

18th Nov. 1881



Wm of Ambulance Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Div 17<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
In the field near Gaylesville Ala Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Genl

I have the honor to respectfully request that  
you will have Private Joseph E. Thompson of Company  
K. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo V.I.S detailed as banner in the Ambulance  
Corps of this Division

I have the honor to be very respectfully your Obedt Servant

Henry Rummel

1<sup>st</sup> Div 17<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

Adj. & In of Ambulance Corps

1<sup>st</sup> Div 17<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Thompson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Helena, Montana

the 18th day of February 1864

Witness:

Dr. Everett

No. 18. Pt.

Joseph Thompson  
Volunteered at Helena, Mont.  
February 18th 1864.  
By Capt. W. Hammett  
Eighth Regiment of Mo. Infantry  
Wm. S. Scott 9615

18th enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
18th Reg't of Mo. Infy  
Discharged July 5th 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hartford*

I, *Joseph L. Thompson* born in

in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty-five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *11th* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Joseph L. Thompson* do  
**solemnly swear**, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Palaski, Ind*  
this *11th* day of *February* 186*4* } *Joseph L. Thompson*  
BEFORE \_\_\_\_\_

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. B. Coats*  
*Surgeon, 18th Regt. Mo. Vols.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Thompson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*Wm. H. Moore* Capt  
*11th* Regiment of *Ind Infy* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. B. C. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, 18th  
the *11th* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Palaski, Ind* Regiment of *Ind* Vols. Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. Moore*  
*11th Regt Mo Vols*  
*C. C. Moore*

No. 633

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> - 1864.

Name, Joseph J. Thompson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty-

Days



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Lee G L Thomson*

*and Joseph L Thompson*  
NAME

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Thomson Lee G L</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>1st Reg</i>	<i>4/2</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_ where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Paroled for 12 months July 16/63*

Copied by *Wm. J. [initials]*

## No. \_\_\_\_\_

Lee Joel L Thomsen

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Ed Joseph L Thompson

Ed <i>Joseph L. Thompson</i> NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Thompson, G. L.</i>	<i>O</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>BB Rec. 347.</i>				

Captured at Chawalla, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186  .  
Appears on roll of PP dated B Ok's, Mo., July 31, 63, as "Absent without July 17, 63".  
Admitted to Hospital at Quinton July 24/63  
where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_  
Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186  .

Copied by *alex*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 205

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

See Joel L Thomson

Joel L Thomson

## ORGANIZATION.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Record.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

~~Thompson~~ J. L.  
~~Thompson~~ J. L.

Thompson Joseph L. P 18. Mo Inf E.

Est

B. B. M. S.

C. C. row

326

4

238

1

1

369

6

79

1

364

53-1

215

Captured at Chivalla Tenn. Feb 28, 1863 } confined at Richmond, Va.,  
Feb. 2/63 }

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

New Orleans La. A. P. 5, 1863, of repta. C. Chas. J. Jones 5/63\*

Reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

June 17, 1863.

sent to B. B. June 9/63 - repta. C. W. O. June 9/63 & sent to St. Louis June 15/63

Copied by (D. C. C.)

(Record continued.)

Present at B.B. June 30/63

Furloughed

deserted

, 186

, for

days; returned

, 186

;

July 16, 1863;

No later records

Mustered in as Joseph L. Thompson  
Co. E. 18 Mo. Also  
no other name was on roll of Co. E. 18 Mo. or  
that the Co. could have a name to

W. L. & Lyse - was Mar 7. & returned Jan 7. 1864  
A. G. Grubbs May 20. 1864

Copied by F. D. H.

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 10, 1881.

This is accepted as reflecting

Joseph L. Thompson

Co. E. 18 Mo. 1863.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

A. M. H. H. H.

Assistant Adjutant General

1882.

Head Ars ret Dir 14. a.e.  
Guth Clin. Ala. Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 62

Special Orders  
No 440.

At J. L. Thompson  
Co. C. detached as teamster  
with Ambulance Corps.

Sprague

"C"

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Division of A.C.  
On Little River Ala. 25 Oct 1864

Special Order  
No 146

III Private Joseph L. Thompson E.C.  
18<sup>th</sup> Mo V.I.S. is hereby detailed as teamster with  
the Ambulance Corps of this Division, and will at once  
report to Lieut Henry Russell Comdg Amb. Co.  
for duty,

By Order of  
Brig Genl J.W. Sprague  
J. S. Williams  
Capt &c, &c.

✓ Next Number

2612 + a, 2612

Thompson, Joseph L.  
Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775663	26
2	7775691	27
3	7775793	28
4	7775878	29
5	7776000	30
6	77758137	31
7	36634127	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*T*

18

Mo.

*Joseph T. Thompson*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*not dated*, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *June*, 186 2.

Where

Remarks: *from on Furlough*

Book mark:



2

18

Mo.

John Thompson

1st Mo., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Dropped from Roll

Sept 1/63

Dropped from Roll Sept 2/62

by order of War Dept. for

Continual absence from duty

Refused to do so

Name not borne on subs.  
rolls of Company.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

7

18

Mo.

*Frank Thompson*  
*Corp*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Admitted to service*  
*from 24/62*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Joseph L. Thompson*  
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Left at Division*  
*Hospital May 1. 62*  
*Went from there to*  
*Beaver Co. Mo.*

*Filed with Joseph L. Thompson*

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thompson*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5 June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left at S. division*  
*May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

Book mark :

*A. H. H. H.*

18

Mo.

*Joseph C. Thompson*  
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *discharged**April 1862*

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

*Joseph Thompson*  
Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 8*, 1862.

Where *Platte Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1862.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Age & Infir not given*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Miller*  
Copied.

2612-a.

Thompson, Joseph S.

Co. K, 18 Mo. Inf.

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Thompson, Joseph L.  
or Joseph T.

Previous Number 2613

2612-a

Thompson, Thomas  
Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756942	25
2	7776891	26
3	7777205	27
4	7777205	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

18

Mo.

*Thomas Thompson**Priv.*, Co. *H.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 18*, 186*5*.Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.*Pay due for enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Drafted Decr at Bellin**Head S. Co 165 of Thomas*  
*Brancha General Court for*  
*to A 40*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Laurence*

7

18

Mo.

Thomas A Thompson  
Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent at Beaufort & Co  
Nov 1865 of Chas. Deane

Book mark: Nov 1865

7

18

Mo.

Thomas A Thompson

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sent on horse  
Beaufort St. Omaha Jan  
29/65

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*Thomas A Thompson*

Appears with rank of

*Priv*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*and Draft Ready Nov Dec 21, 1864*

Where born *Temple Va*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted

*186*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Black*

Complexion

*Fair*

; height

*5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in

*Nov 22*

*186*

Where mustered in

*Genly Co 7 Dist Mo.*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$

*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*7 Genly Co. Howard Sp*

*Genly Co. Mo. Discharged.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

Thompson, Thomas A

9, Co K

18 Reg't ms

4 Enclosures 5 Items

Red Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

**SEC. 12.** *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

**SEC. 13.** *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

**NOTE 10.**—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 30 1885

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

**FINAL STATEMENT.**

OF

*Priv. Thomas A. Thompson.*

*18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri Infy. Vol.*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Dec. March 15 1865*

**NOTE 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

**NOTE 4.**—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

**NOTE 5.**—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

**NOTE 6.**—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**NOTE 7.**—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

**NOTE 8.**—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

**NOTE 9.**—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas A. Thompson, a Private of  
Captain A. M. Currier Company (H) of the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf.  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Waynesville State  
of Virginia, aged 37 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo.  
by Captain Currier, for the period of one years; and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1864, at  
St. Joseph Mo., by Captain Currier; and having served  
**HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in U. S. General Hospital  
at Hilton Head S. C. March 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 from Chronic Neuritis

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$7 17/100 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. \_\_\_\_\_

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: Loss of Camp and Garrison Equipage \$9.30

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_, and he has been **Subsisted for Traveling** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Sutler**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **Laundress**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Louisville Ky., this 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 1865.

Charles Manda

1<sup>st</sup> Lt 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Commanding Company. 7/6

Thomas A. Thompson  
18. M<sup>o</sup> Priv. V.

March 1. 65.

Hilton Head S. C.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.



No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Thomas J. Thompson
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 334 Hilton Head Military Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	No 6212
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	15 <sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Vol Private Co H
Residence before enlistment . . . .	Albany Jentry Co Missouri
Conjugal condition, (and if married, )	Married. Address of Widow
the residence of the widow) . . . }	Margaret J. Thompson Albany Jentry Co Mo
Cause of death . . . . . }	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased . . . . .	37 years
Nativity . . . . .	Virginia
References and remarks . . . . . }	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	Died March 1 <sup>st</sup> Buried March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Hilton Head Military Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

### Inventory of Effects

11) One Hat	11) One Pair Boots
11) One Cap	11) One Blanket
11) One Greatcoat	11) One Haversack
2 Two Flannel Shirts	11) One Knapsack
11) One Rubber Blanket.	

Effects disposed of by council of Administration Nov 9 1865 and proceeds turned over to Paymaster.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

Ar. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Ar. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier is at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the pay or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the deceased belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier has no effects, the fact will be reported.

Ar. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Ar. 154. In all such cases of moneys by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

Ar. 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Ar. 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Thomas A. Thompson

Late of Company K

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at U. S. General Hospital

on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1865.

**Inventory** of the effects of Thomas A. Thompson late  
 a Private of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company K of  
 the 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ he died in U.S. General Hospital, at  
Wilton Head St. on the 1st day of March 1865, by  
 reason of Chronic Dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs drawers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairsannel drawers.....		Gun Blankets.....	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1	Specie.....	• —
				Notes.....	• —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Thomas A. Thompson deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Asst. Surg. Geo. F. Huber U.S.V. at U.S. General Hospital  
Wilton Head St. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES )

U.S. General Hospital  
 STATION: Wilton Head St.

DATE: April 15th 1865

[ A. O. O. No. 104. ]

Geo. F. Huber  
Asst. Surg. U.S.V.  
In chg. of the Company

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

18  
M. J. Jones

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Thomas A Thompson</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	<i>No 39 Hilton Head Military Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>No 4212</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	<i>18<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Vols Private Co K</i>
Residence before enlistment . . . .	<i>Albany Kentucky Missouri</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . }	<i>Married Address of Widow</i> <i>Margaret A Thompson Albany Kentucky Mo</i>
Cause of death . . . . . }	<i>Chronic Diarrhoea</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . .	<i>37 years</i>
Nativity . . . . .	<i>Virginia</i>
References and remarks . . . . . }	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>Died March 1<sup>st</sup> Buried March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*Captain Charles T. Picher*  
*A. A. General*

SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*Charles T. Picher*  
Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Hilton Head S. C.*  
*March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

✓ *Thompson, William* 2614

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757094	26
2	7756914	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

T

18

Mo.

William Thompson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Dec 24, 1864*Where born *Canada*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*When enlisted *Dec 24, 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blond*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.When mustered in *Dec 24, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. En. Substituted for**James Wardell. Drafted in Livingston Co. N. York. (over)*

\* The roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

APR. 14

7756914

1891

*Not entitled to Bounty -*



*T*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*Appears with rank of *Sgt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft: Under No Jan 4, 1865.*Where born *Canada*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*When enlisted *Dec 24, 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blond*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.When mustered in *Dec 24, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Dist Livingston Co Mo.**J M add ill.**Name does not appear on M Rolls of Regt.*\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

2615

Thompson, William

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764483	25	R.P. 269234
2	7764579	26	36633959
3	7764682	27	
4	7764793	28	
5	7764892	29	
6	7764982	30	
7	7765065	31	
8	7765138	32	
9	7765206	33	
10	7765279	34	
11	7765351	35	
12	7765422	36	
13	7765491	37	
14	7765557	38	
15	7765675	39	
16	7765627	40	
17	7765720	41	
18	7765804	42	
19	7765887	43	
20	7765965	44	
21	7766044	45	
22	7766120	46	
23	7766215	47	
24	7766320	48	
25	7766449	49	

Book Mark: 269234 - R.P. - 91

See also

T 18 Mo

William Thompson

Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 269234.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, January 29, 1891.

It has this day (January 29, 1891,) been determined by this Department from Evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered and with the Company July 18, 1865 and paid to include July 21, 1865 - date to which the Co. was paid on discharge.

And Recd.

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*  
*Co. D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *76*<sup>*51*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Veteran, Absent on*  
*Furlough since June*  
*20. 65.*

Book mark: *269234 R & P 91*

*J. W. Davis*

*I*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*I*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Absent on furlough  
since June 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

Book mark:

(268)

*Wm Davis*

Copy

*I*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Rt*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month apl*, 186 *I*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J W Davis*

J

'18

Mo.

William Thompson

Pr

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached service  
with Pontoon Train 17th  
A.C. since Nov 19-64

Book mark:

Back

J

18

Mo.

William Thompson

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service as teamster with  
Porter's Train 17 A.C. since  
Nov 19-64.

Book mark:

Blank



*J*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Priv*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wark*

18

Mo.

William Thompson

Per

*Per*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

For July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Mark

(268)

**Copyright**

J

18

Mo.

William Thompson

Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

*J.*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson.*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Lunk.*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson.*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reenlisted in Veteran*  
*(Service).*

*No muster in roll as a*  
*veteran volunteer on file*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*J. R. Gunk.*

Copyright

*A*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson.*

*Priv.*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4a Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1864  
by reason of enlistment  
as 'veteran' volunteer.*

*No muster out roll for  
enlistment on file*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*M. Funk.*

Copy

18

Mo.

William Thompson.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. N. Funk.

(268)

Copyright

*A*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson.*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1863

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Funk.*



J. 18 | Mo.

William Thompson.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Funk.

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

7 | 18 | Mo.

*William J. Smith*

*Co.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James J. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Smith*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Chi*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

7 18 18 Mo.

William Thompson  
Siv, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killing in  
action since  
Apr 6th 1862

Book mark:

Spalding

7 18 150

William Thompson

Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Apr 6th 1862

Book mark:

Healus

*EF*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*Bammack*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*priv*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Missing in action*  
*Taken prisoner Battle*  
*Shiloh Tenn Apr 6/62*

Book mark:



*Ed*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Det.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Apr 6 1862*

Book mark:

(858)

*Gammack*

Copy

*E*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Cpt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*McK. Cpl*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action  
6<sup>th</sup> of April 62 near Pittsburg  
Landing, Texas*

Book mark:

(255)

Copyright

33

18

Mo.

William D. Thompson  
Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

For Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Copyright

*EF*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Pr.*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

*EJ*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Capt*, Co *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cp Morganfield Mo.* *Nov 14*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Unionville Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *269234 R. 2 P 91.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cammack*  
Copyright.

Thompson William

Reg't Co. D, 18 Mo. Inf.

13/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Thompson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tenn  
this first day of February, 1864  
Witness: George W. H. H. Capt William X Thompson  
mark

No. 18.

No. 25

William Thompson  
Volunteered at Pulaski, Tenn  
on the first day of February, 1864,  
By Wm Hemstreet Capt  
18th Regiment of Mo. Vol Infy  
Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
18th Reg't of Mo. Vol Infy  
Discharged 31st January 1864.

no prior

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Unionville*

I, *William Thompson* born in *Irry co,*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty seven* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Thompson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*

this *first* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE

*Geo. W. Myckhoff*  
*Capt*

*William Thompson*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Harts*  
*Surgeon 18th Regt Mo Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Thompson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*7 1/2* inches high.

*Wm Thompson*  
*18th*  
Regiment of *Mo Vols* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *February*, 1864, at *Pulaski Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*D* 1st

Regiment of

*Missouri*

Volunteers, or

*Wm Thompson*  
*1st & 3rd Mo Vols*

*A. G. Myckhoff*



Ad Gen Dept of Army of the United States  
Sacramento Cal Dec 31st 1861

Special Orders

No 206

Detaching Privates  
Thompson & Allen

to Cavalry Train

Howard

St Thompson "S"

G. B. Allen "C"

Head-Quarters Dep't & Army of the Tennessee.

Samuel G. O. Dec 30th 1864

Special Field Orders  
No. 209

II

The following named enlisted men are  
detached for special service as transfer in Ponton Train and  
will report forthwith to Sent Wm A. McKim A. A. G. (per)  
only.

Private W. Thompson Co. C 15th Mo. Infy

J. C. Allen Co. " " "

By order of

Maj Genl G. O. Howard,

Sam L. Saggart,  
Act Adj't. General.

60.

18 Mo. Vol.

thru

60. 17th

No. 824

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William Thompson

Rank, Private

Where gone, St John

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days

D

18

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arms of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Hempson Wm</i>	<i>P. 18</i>	<i>9th</i>			<i>C</i>	<i>B.P. 10th</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>2nd</i>		
						<i>" "</i>	<i>26</i>			
						<i>" "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>25</i>		
						<i>" "</i>	<i>36</i>			
						<i>for</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2nd</i>		

Captured at *Stitchum Apr 6*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va.*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Montgomery*, *May 20*, 1862, reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, 1862

*absent without leave since July 22/12*  
*on roll dated Aug 1/12 B.P. abs without leave*  
*since July 22/12*  
*on roll dated Aug 22/12 " " "*  
*since July 22/12*  
*abs. without leave Oct 17/12 from B.P.*

Copied by *B.P.*

2616  
Thompson, William

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773857	2
2	7758016	3
3	7773981	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

57

18

Mo.

+  
William Thompson

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted October 3<sup>d</sup> 1861  
in Appanoose County Iowa

Not borne on subsequent  
rolls of Company.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*  
*Pr*, Co. *2*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*not dated*, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *Oct 3*, 186 / .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2514)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

18

Mo.

*William Thompson*....., Co. *I*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Laclede Mo.*  
*Camp Morgan*, *Nov. 14*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14* ....., 186*1*.Where *Mills Mills Iowa* .....Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

*Absent without leave* .....

Book mark: .....

*Michael* .....



2517

Thomson, James

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Thompson, James

Book Mark:

also

2618

Thompson, William

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Thompson, William

Serial Mark:

2619  
Thornton Perry

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764486	26
2	7764582	27
3	7764684	28
4	7764764	29
5	7764856	30
6	7764900	31
7	7765029	32
8	7765112	33
9	7765204	34
10	7765297	35
11	7765349	36
12	7765420	37
13	7765490	38
14	7765555	39
15	7765626	40
16	7765729	41
17	7765753	42
18	7765838	43
19	7765923	44
20	7766004	45
21	7766082	46
22	7766156	47
23	7766289	48
24	7766496	49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

J

18

Mo.

Perry J. Hamilton

Priv. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>25</sup> years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky. July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vit. Did not 2 1/2"  
 1864. at Resica Ga. Wounds  
 received at Snake Creek Gap.  
 Ga. Oct. 1864. Final State-  
 ments with clothing account  
 forwarded to A. G. P.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J W Davis

*I*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornton*  
*Plt*

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*I*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of wounds received at Sharke Cr. La. Oct 24, 1864 at Risica La*

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Perry Thornton

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Vet. Absent  
Wounded at Resaca since  
Oct 15-1864

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornum*

*Prs*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mr Thornum - Absent*

*arrived at Roca Ca*

*since Oct 15 - 1864*

Book mark:

*Clark*

J

18

Mo.

Perry Thornton

Prk, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: My Veteran: Absent  
Wounded at Resaca Ga  
since Oct 15-1864.

Book mark:

Barth



*J*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornton*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornton*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mark*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornton.*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Funt.*

9 | 18 | Mo.

Perry Thornton  
Pri, Co. Q, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Avery

*J.*

18

Mo.

*George Thorton.*

*Feb.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent, *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det. service since 15th Feb. '64 at Athens, Ala.*

Book mark

*J. R. Funk.*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornton.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Funk.*

*A*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornton*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 & 5*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Pink*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornton.*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Funk.*



18

Mo.

*Wm. Hamilton*  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

18

Mo.

Jefferson  
Stanton  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyright

*7*

18

Mo.

*Jerry Norton*  
*Prill*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*particular*

*35*

18

Mo.

*Greg Thornton*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hearn*

7

18

Mo.

*July Thornton*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. H. Stearns*

Copyist

*J*

18

Mo.

*Pay Hunter*  
*Pr*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*Perry Thornton*

*Pr<sup>t</sup>*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(255)

*Hammack*

Copyright

*E*

18

Mo.

*Charles E. Hamilton*

*Chf.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL. & W.*, 1862!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

*W. M. M. M. M. M.*



*EF*

18

Mo.

*Alfred H. Hinton*

*176*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*J*

18

Mo.

*Henry Robertson*

*M<sup>r</sup>*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

18

Mo.

*George Thornton*

*W. D.*, Co. *D.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cpt Morgan & Co. Mo.*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Unionville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*Leammack*

Thornton Perry  
Reg't Co. D, 18 Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; the sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall attempt or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or allowance allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding six months, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

Sec. 14.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same removed.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Private Perry, Thornton Co. 2<sup>d</sup>*  
*11<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Disch Oct 24, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to or of arms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Terry Thornton, a Private of  
Captain Geo. W. Wyckoff's Company (D) of the 11th Regiment of Missouri  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Indiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 27th day of July, 1861, at Vincent, Mo.  
by Capt. Wyckoff, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 14th day of November, 1861, at  
Sacred, Mo., by St. Edgerton; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by gun shot wound  
at Res. Co. (Georgia) Dist. in Hosp. Oct 24/64

The said Terry Thornton was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Whiting, to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 33 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31st day of August,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Due him \$100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Robert Rockwood

1st Lt. Geo. W. Wyckoff

Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Perry Thornton*

Late of Company *1st*

*18th* Reg't of *Missouri*

Volunteers, who died at *Resaca, Ga*

on the *24* day of *October* 186*4*.

### ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

#### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory.

When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and to what other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.



Inventory of the effects of Perry Thorton late  
 a Private of Captain George W. Wyckoff Company "D" of  
 the 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Recruit at Unionville in the State of Missouri on  
 the 27th day of July 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Recruit on the 14th day of November 1861, at Sealed Mo.  
 in Company "D", 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of Indiana; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches  
 high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in The Hospital, at  
Richmond on the 24th day of October 1864, by  
 reason of gun shot wound

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....		Specie.....	\$
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		Notes.....	\$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Perry Thorton, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

W. H. Brown  
1st Lt. Co. 2nd Mo. Inf.  
 Commanding the Company.



2620  
Thornton William M.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764485	36633935
2	7764581	
3	7764683	
4	7764763	
5	7764855	
6	7764943	
7	7765022	
8	7765113	
9	7765215	
10	7765278	
11	7765380	
12	7765421	
13	7765489	
14	7765556	
15	7765674	
16	7765776	
17	7765847	
18	7765972	
19	7766060	
20	7766142	
21	7766222	
22	7766397	
23	7766494	
24	7766587	
25	7766682	

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

J

18

Mo.

William H. C. Thornton

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 14.86

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 170.00

Remarks: Veteran, Promoted

from Pvt to Sergeant Feb. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

7

18

Mo.

William H. C. Thornton

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on furlough  
since June 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

7

18

Mo.

William H. C. Thornton

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

3

18

Mo.

William H. C. Thornton

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

William H. C. Thornton

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Sec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

William H. C. Thornton

Serjt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Hart

*J*

18

Mo.

*William H. C. Thornton*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



3

18

Mo.

William H. C. Thornton  
Sergeant, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.* | 18 | Mo.

*William H. Thornton.*  
*Serg't., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(156)

*J. A. Hunt.*  
Copied

*William H. Thornton*  
*Serg't.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in Veteran*  
*Service. Appointed Serg't.*  
*by Regt. order No. 20. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Feb. 1/64.*

*No muster in roll as a*  
*vet. vol. on file*

Book made:

*10221*

*R)*

*J. R. Hunt.*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*William H. Morrison.*

*B. 4.*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged 31<sup>st</sup> Jan. '64*  
*by reason of enlistment*  
*as "Veteran" Volunteer.*

*No muster out roll for*  
*enlistment on file.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(165)

*J. H. Hunt.*

Copy

*J.*

18

Mo.

*William A. C. Thornton*

*Pvt.*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*

, 1863

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Hunt*

(258)

Copyright

*J*

18

Mo.

*William A. b. Thornton.*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 & Oct.*

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*M. Rank.*

Copyright

*J.*

18

Mo.

*William H. C. Thornton.*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. R. Funk,*

18

Mo.

*William H. Heston*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William H. C. Thornton*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

107

18

Mo.

*William H. C. Thornton*

*Co.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. Adams*

*7*

18

Mo.

*William C. Holcomb*  
*Ch.*, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov* to *Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*  
*transit's expense*  
*\$ 6 1/2*

Book mark:

*J. H. Adams*

7

18

Mo.

*William H. Malone*

*Co.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *0 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*  
*to be stopped*  
*for transportation*  
*furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Stearns*

*S*

18

Mo.

*William. V. C. Thornton*

*Ch<sup>l</sup>*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Six <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*  
*to be stopped for transportation*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Lammack*

Copyist

1

18

Mo.

Wm H. C. Thornton

1st, Co. D., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Wounded sick*

*Since Apr 25 - 62*

*Left in Hospital  
on the field*

Book mark:

*G*

18

Mo.

*William M. H. H. H. H.*

*Priv*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*April 25" 1862*

Book mark

*ES*

18

Mo.

*William C. Barton*

*Ct*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *10442*



*8*

18

Mo.

*William H. Johnston*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *1862*

(358)

*W. H. Johnston*  
Copy

*J*

18

Mo.

*William H. Pointon*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: *1120*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William B. Hutchinson*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cp Mo. Am. Encl. Mo.* *Nov 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Unionville Mo*

Period *3* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

(360)

*Lammack*

Copied

Thornton William H. C.

, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 932

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William A. L. Thornton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Monroe, Jasper Co. Iowa.

Length of Furlough, thirty  
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Thornton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Polaski, Tennessee the 14 day of February 1864.  
Witness: Geo. W. H. Thornton Wm. H. Thornton  
Capt.

Ch. 20

No. 27

William H. Thornton  
Volunteered at Polaski, Tennessee  
February, First 1864.  
By Wm. H. Thornton Capt  
18th Regiment of Missols Infy.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D).  
18th Reg't of Missols Infy.  
Discharged January 31st 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. H. Thornton, Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Indiana*



TOWN OF

*Unionville*

I, William H. Thornton born in Spencer Co  
in the State of Indiana aged Twentyone years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this first day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Thornton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville  
this first day of February 1864.  
Before Geo. J. Henshaw } Wm H. Thornton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Hunt  
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

Wm Henshaw  
18th  
Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Unionville,  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st,  
Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers, on

Wm Henshaw  
18th  
Mo Vols

2621 N. H. Jackson  
Thornton, William S.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757092	2
2	7766182	3
3	7766262	4
4	7766372	5
5	7766450	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓



*T*

18

Mo.

*William R. Thornton*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mar. Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865*

Last paid to *discharge* entitlement, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 26, 1864*; drawn since \$ *91*<sup>*89*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

*J W Davis*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William R Thornton*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Abstract or Substitute*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Geo Davis*

*I*

18

Mo.

*William R. Sherman*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Conscript or Substitute*

Book mark:

(258)

*J W Davis*

Copyright

*J*

18

Mo.

*William R Thornton*

*Priv*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Werk*

2

18

Mo.

*W. R. Jackson* *Thorn ton*

Appears with rank of *2d* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl draft Sunday Mo, Jan 4, 1865.*

Where born *Miss*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Fanner*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes  *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *Sallow*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Dec 26*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 Det. S. Genesee Co. Mo.*  
*C. Drury.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark *Lucas.*

Thornton, Wm R.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

*Enlistments - 1*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William R Jackson, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for three YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
23 years and 1 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo.  
the 26 day of December 1864

WITNES:  
A. T. Morse.

Wm R Thornton

Enlisted for 1 Year.  
not entitled to Bounty -  
No. Thornton  
Wm R Jackson

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Allen Drury

On the 26 day of December, 1864.

By

Capt Henry C. Wright  
L. S. Morse Comd.

Wm Tanfey Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Mo.

Residence St Genevieve  
3rd Dist Mo.

Drafted Sept. 22 1864.

Also found misplaced  
Dec 20 1864. Wm R

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Saint Louis*

I, *William R. Thornton*, born in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *23* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Clem Drury*, Esq., of *Jackson*, *St. Louis* & *Mo*, to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said *Clem Drury*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *26<sup>th</sup>* of *December*, 1864.

BEFORE *Henry C. Knight*

*Capt & Asst Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*

*Wm R Thornton*  
S. S. A. and A. A. P.  
Genl. Mo., and Capt.  
Regt. Serv. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Clem Drury*

*Enrolled & drafted in St Louis Mo*

*under act & amendments of March*, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Henry C Knight*  
Capt & Provost Marshal.

*L. S. Drury*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Mr. J. C. Smith*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2<sup>d</sup>* Dist. of *Mo*

*Enlisted into the 1st Service at Saint Louis Mo. Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1864. Henry C Knight*  
*Enlisted for 1 year not entitled to bounty.*  
*Capt & Asst Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*



2622

*Thurman William*

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756132	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Thurman*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jan 30*, 1863,

Where born *Franklin Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 28*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$4.00*

*Name not taken up on roll  
of regt.*

Book mark:

*Wm H. Scott*

*Thurman, William*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ *18* Reg't *Me. I.*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF ENROLLMENT

1. *William Thurman*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
We declare, That I am Twenty one years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*  
The 28 day of *Jan* 1863

*Witness*  
*Christina Adams*  
*John Adams*

*William Thurman*

Four dollars premium  
and Twenty-five dollars  
Bounty paid Jan. 29/63

*J. O. Bani*  
Capt. 11th Infy.  
U.S. Must a dish Officer

No. *1*  
*William Thurman*  
enrolled at *St Louis Mo*  
*January 28* 1864  
*St Albans*  
Regiment of *Lighty Mo*  
*Notes*  
1307. This paper was found  
in the Enrollment Office  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

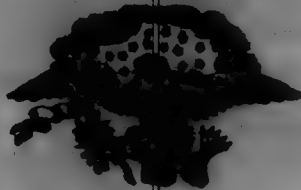
Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St. Louis*

I, *William Sherman*

born in *Franklin Co*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged, *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty eighth*

day of *January* 1862,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Sherman* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *28th* day of *January* 1862,

Before *John H. Kienbohn*

*Justice of the Peace*

*William Sherman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Sherman* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion*, is *5 feet 8 inches* high.

*Rollin B. Leroy*

*Lieut 18th Regiment of Inf & Mo. Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved  
Thos J M Clave Jr 23rd Nov  
Capt 6th Regt Mo Vol*

2623  
Tibbles Thornton L.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764487	2
2	7764583	3
3	7764686	4
4	7764765	5
5	7764868	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*E*

18

Mo.

*Frederick P. C. C. C.*

*C.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Name not borne on M.O.  
R. of Company.*

Book mark: *Discharged June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*W. C. C. C.*

(256)

Copyist



*EF*

18

Mo.

*Stephen Phillips*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in camp at*

*St Louis since March 11 '62*

Book mark *311*



*G*

18

Mo.

*Frederick H. Hines*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cammack*

*EJ*

18

Mo.

*Thomson & Tibbles*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*L. Ammer*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Thomas H. Tibbles*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*C. M. L. Co. Mo. Dec 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Unionville Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. Amma CR*

Tibbles Thornton

Pvt. Co. D., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*alt* Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of *R 89111*

Thomson T. Sibbs

a Private Co. *D*

18<sup>th</sup> Mo Reg't of US Vol Inf

Approved

Thos. Smiles

Bryant

**Medical Director.**

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*H. Pines,* ..... 186

TO BE DECHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Sept 1891

## Appendix 3 - Patient General

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

COMPARED WITH  
THE C. PRECIED BY  
BULLS

Books June 17  
Extra a copy of "The" May 28

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Thurston H. Tittle* of Captain *George H. Morgan*  
*18th* Co. Company, [A], of the *18th* *meo* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Col. Morgan*, of  
 the *18th* Regiment of U.S. *Inf.* at *Unionville Putnam Co. Mo.*  
 on the *27* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Licking Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *44*  
 years of age, *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Benton Barracks*

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thurston H. Tittle* of  
 Captain *Morgan* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 234; also, par. 1325, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic inflammation and abscess  
 together with gonorrhea  
 the man has been no able for duty since  
 from Hospital since 27.1862  
 Benton Barracks*  
 DISCHARGED this *17th* day of *June* 186*2* at *Saint Louis*  
*Surgeon*  
*Col. Commanding the Post.*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thornton H. Tibbles*

*priv* of Company *W*

*18* Regiment of *Mus*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch<sup>d</sup> June 17/62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

-----

Name: Thomson D. Gibbles

Rank: PM Company: D Regiment: 18

Arm: My State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharges from  
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

Brig Genl Davidson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 17 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

D. W. Gorton

Clerk.

*Cap  
adj*



2624

*Tillman, William*

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corpl*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Tillman, William</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Roll No. 11827 - a - 1880

2623

*Silman Oliver*

Co *I*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768799	25
2	7768901	26
3	7768966	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

*J*

18

Mo.

*Olive T. Leman*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Died at Benton  
Barracks Mo. Dec.  
27<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Congestion  
of Bowels. Dissected  
Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1861, from  
Brookfield Mo. Re-  
turned to Co. Gibbs  
18<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Hudson Mo.  
Not borne on sub. rolls of Company*

Book mark: *C*

*D. Webster*

*A*

18

Mo.

*Oliver Silman*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Deserted September  
15<sup>th</sup> 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*S. P. Webster*

*I*

18

Mo.

*Oliver Gilman*

*Priv.*, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan*  
*Exch. de Ho.*, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ..... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Brookfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Absent without*  
*leave since Oct 4/6,*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : .....

*D. B. Webster*

Tilman, Oliver

Co. D

18 Reg't M.D.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Meal Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7718  
Oliver Tilman  
Priv. Sec. 18 Inf. Mr.  
Died Feby 27. 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Oliver Filman was enrolled on the 12  
day of Sept, 1861, at Brookfield,  
in Company F, 18 Regiment of Inf Mr  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 24  
day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Sherman,  
in Company F, 18 Regiment of Inf Mr  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Jan to Feb, 1862, he is reported  
"Died at Benton Barracks Mo,  
Feb 27, 1862 of disease."

Rel. att.

Chas. D. Presley  
A. S. G.



Oliver Tilman

Sp. 18 Me

Febr. 27. 62

Benton Barracks

St. Louis Me

E

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Oliver Libman*  
Date of Death, *27<sup>th</sup> February 1862*  
Place of Death, *Benton Barracks*  
Name of Company, *Capt. Bell's Company, F., 18 Regt Mo. Vol.*  
Name of Regiment, *18<sup>th</sup> Missouri Volunteers*  
Age, (if known,) *Twenty years*  
Cause of Death, *Congestion of Bowels*  
Height of Deceased, *5 feet 8 inches*

I certify, that the above-named died of the cause above named.

*J. M. Bell*  
*Capt. Co. F.*

*18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.*

*Benton Barracks, Mo 13*

2678  
*Siman William*

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758427	11827-Q-1880
2	7758524	32904220
3	7758632	32073836
4	7758720	36705333
5	7758795	36705905
6	7758872	
7	7758946	
8	7759016	
9	7759101	
10	7759180	
11	7759255	
12	7759330	
13	7759402	
14	7759487	
15	7759624	
16	7759570	
17	7759684	
18	7759784	
19	7759870	
20	7759975	
21	7760018	
22	7760106	
23	7760228	
24	7760312	
25	7760397	

Book Mark: 11827-a-1880

See also ✓

9 18 1 Mo.  
William Gilman  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11827-A-1880

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 20, 1881.

Mastered out with  
Company.

Sunny

7

18

Mo.

William Tilman  
Pr., Co. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On extra or  
daily duty  
Mar 1864 absent sick  
Huntsville, Ala, since  
May 3, 64

June & July 1864 absent  
wounded, sick in  
field hospital since  
June 8, 64

Aug 1864 absent detach  
surv. nurse in Hospital  
since June 2, 64

Book mark:

(645)

Bayles

Copyist.

18

Mo.

William Lincoln

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865. Absent on  
furlough since  
20 June 1865

Book mark:

*G* *18* *Mo.*  
*Wm Tillman*  
*1st, Col., 18 Reg't Mo. V. I.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **3 Div. U. S. A. Field Hospital,**

at **Roma, Ga.,**

for *July & Aug., 1864*

Attached to hospital

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Jan. 31*, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*\*Name in present Col. is  
Wm Tillman.*

Book mark:

*Pisco*

*L*

*18*

**Mo.**

*William E. Egan*

*Co. A, 18* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Light Dark*

Where born *Saline Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Saline*

By whom *H. J. Morgan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*same book*

*O. W. Moore*



*J*

18

Mo.

*William Gilman*

*Capt. Co. A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo 18 July*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *30 Apr*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vob. Promoted*

*from Pvt to Capt 1 Apr. 64.*

*Absent on furlough since 2d*

*June 65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. F. Cross*

*F*

18

Mo.

*William Gilman.*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough*

*since 20th June 65.*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Gilman.*

*Capt.* Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B. F. Evans*

37

18

Mo.

William Gilman

Corbl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alcock

7

18

Mo.

William Simon

Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private  
to corp'l 1 Nov - 64.

Book mark:

Also

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Gilman*

*Pvt*

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis.*

Book mark:

*Alas*

J

18

Mo.

William Tilman

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wound in Hospital  
Huntsville Ala since  
3 May 64. etc.

Book mark:

Also

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Timan*

*John*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
Huntsville Ala June  
9 May 64. '64*

Book mark: .....

*Ally*



*e*

18

Mo.

*William L. Luman*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Received*

i.

18

Mo.

*William Titman*

*1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*

*1st Reg't.*

*to muster in roll as a*  
*ret. vol. on file*

Book mark:

*William T. Tamm*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged*

*No muster out roll for  
reenlistment on file*

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Titman*

*Sr.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*

18

Mo.

*William T. Tuman*

*Priv*

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. T. Tuman*

*e*

18

Mo.

*William Tillman*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 18 | Mo.

William Filman  
Art, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | 18 Mo.

*William Timman*  
*1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McL & Co*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William Tilman*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

Mo.

*William C. Lamm*  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William Titman*  
*Prt*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

William Tilman

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cambridge

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Tillman*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. ...*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Tilman*

*Pr*

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Tillman*

*Pr*

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Camery*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Tilman*

*Pr.*

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Cameron*



*J*

18

Mo.

*William Filman*

*Pr*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*of Morgan Leclercq Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Saline Co*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *See 11527-A-A20 (E13)*  
*1880*

*Cameron*

*Tilman William*

Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Tilmann desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Culleoka Tenn  
the Third day of February 1864  
Witness:  
St R R Ragin William Tilmann

1120 Pilot  
No. 34 25  
William Tilmann  
Volunteered at Culleoka Tenn.  
February per 13 64  
By Capt Wm Hemstreet  
18th Regiment of Inf Me Tds.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
18th Reg't of Inf Me Tds  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

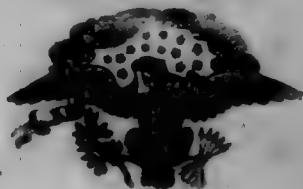
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Saline County*

I, *William Tilman* born in *Saline County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty-five* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Tilman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Callender, Tenn.*  
this *first* day of *January* 1864. } *William Tilman*  
BEFORE *Callender*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Hunt*  
*Surgeon 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Tilman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *black* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet  
*four* inches high.

*William Tilman*  
Capt

*18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 1864, at *Callender, Tenn.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers, on

*Wm. Tilman*  
*18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*  
*Callender, Tenn.*

2629  
*Little John*

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-6131	26
2	775-9100	27
3	775-9179	28
4	775-9264	29
5	775-9329	30
6	775-9401	31
7	775-9486	32
8	775-9584	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

C

18

Mo.

*John Little*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died at Marine*  
*Hosp. St. Louis Mo Dec 6/63*  
*Rec'd \$25 bounty.*

*Mustered in Nov. 28/62*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*Name not borne on MO.*  
*Roll of Company.*

Book mark:.....

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Little*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Genl. Hoff. Memphis*  
*Tenn. since Sept 25/63*  
*Rec'd 25 bounty*

Book mark:

18 | Mo.

John Little

Co., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick  
In Gen Hosp. Memphis  
Tenn.  
Rec'd \$25 bounty

Book mark:



*T*

18

Mo.

*John Little*

*Pr*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 25 bonds*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Lt. J. H. Little*  
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(258)

Copyright

*J*

18

Mo.

*John T. Little*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

18

Mo.

*John Little*  
*Capt.*

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd Bounty \$25.*

Book mark: *3*

*Lacey*

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Little*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jan. 31*, 1863,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *45* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov. 28*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Sackett, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *1862*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Term. paid by co.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*Little John*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Tille desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Twenty Five years of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at La Crosse, Wisconsin  
 The Twenty Fifth day of November 1862  
John Tille  
John Tille

No. One  
John Tille  
 Enlisted at La Crosse, Wis. Co. Wis.  
November 25th 1862,  
 By Lieut. William R. Gray  
18th Regiment of Infantry Wis. Vol.  
 (first enlistment; last served in Company ( ))

Reg't of  
 Discharged Dec 12th 1862  
 The Twenty Fifth day of November 1862  
La Crosse, Wis. Co. Wis.

Twenty Five dollars  
Bounty and four  
dollars Premium  
Paid Dec 12th  
J. J. Bann  
Capt. 10th U.S. Infy

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Tille Do certify, That I am the  
son of John Tille  
years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three  
years.

Given at  
 The La Crosse  
 of Wisconsin

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Laclede*



I, *John Tille* born in *Illino*  
in the State of *Illino* aged *Forty Three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twenty Eighth* day of *November* 1862  
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*John Tille*  
do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede* *Missouri*

this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1862

Before:

*Moses G. Roush J.P.*

*John Tille*  
*John Tille*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. Fagin*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Tille*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes. *Light* hair. *Light*  
complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

*Robert L. May*

*Recruiting Officer.*

*60. 1. 10.*

*approved*  
*C. H. Hearn*  
*Ady. G. D. Roush. Mr. W. H.*



7169

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Tittle*  
*Priv.* of Company *A*  
*18* Regiment of *Inf* *Mr.*  
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch* *1863*

*chd in aggregate*  
*also*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Tittle*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *15*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*M. Roll for Janz*  
*4 Feb 1864*

*Return for Janz 64 reports him:*  
*Died Dec 4. 1863 at St Louis Mo.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Dec 6. 1863*  
*Marine Corps Mo*

*R. Heinrichs*  
*(Clerk.)*

" "

JH

## FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Tittle  
18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mos. Vols

~~VOLUNTEERS~~

Adm Dec. 4/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Mar 25 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that John Tittle a private of  
Captain Hudson's Company (A) of the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of (M<sup>o</sup>) Infy  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of Ohio, aged 45 years; 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain  
Check, at St. Louis Mo., on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November  
186 \_\_\_\_\_ to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years;  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tennessee  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Arrest  
Did at Marine Hospital St. Louis  
Mo. Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

The said John Tittle was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Tenney to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty eight <sup>86</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pulaski Tenn., this 25<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864.

Daniel R. Hudson

Capt. Co. A 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. Infy.  
Commanding Company

2628

*Pittsworth, William G.*

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7761833	25
2	7761909	27
3	7761989	28
4	7762073	29
5	7762147	30
6	7762218	31
7	7762311	32
8	7762390	33
9	7762492	34
10	<i>R.P. 298,644</i>	35
11	32904419	36
12	36705908	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*R.P. 298,644*

See also

W

18

Mo.

William G. Tittsworth  
Sr, Co B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 Jani Mach 12.  
64 Putnam Co. Mo.  
Enlisted in the  
Regt.

June 1865 Absent with  
leave since June  
21, 65.

Book mark:

(346)

Byler  
Copyist.

T 18 Mo.

William G. Tittsworth  
Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
 of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height        feet        inches.

Complexion       

Eyes       ; hair       

Where born       

Occupation       

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1854.

Where Putnam Co. Me.

By whom Lt. Pollock; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Not recruit

L. J. Davis  
 Captain

7 | 18 | Mo.  
Wm. G. Tillworth  
Pl., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark R. P. 298614.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, Sept. 21, 1891.

It has this day (Sept. 21, 1891),

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company July 18, 1865, and paid to include July 20, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

Moran



18

Mo.

William G. Fittsworth

Pat, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, April 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled March 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 22 <sup>91</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$ 140 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 160 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Remarks: Resent - Absent onfurlough since 21  
June 1865.

Book mark: "1"

L. D. H. 112

Perrington

7

18

Mo.

*William G. Pillsbury*

*Pat*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Recruit.*

*Absent on furlough*

*Since 21 June 1865.*

Book mark:

*Permyer*

7

18

Mo.

William G. Tittsworth

Pvt.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Perminator*

*G 1*

18

Mo.

*William G. Fittsworth*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(258)

*Valentine*

*Oppid.*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William J. Fillsworth*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

18

Mo.

*William J. Pittsworth*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G*

18

Mo.

*William G Pittsweeth*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William J. Pittsworth*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> installment of  
Bounty due, \$60<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William J. Fittsworth*

*3rd*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st 1864*, 186-.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Re-enlisted*

*Enrolled Mch. 12/64 Putnam  
Co. Mo. for 3 yrs. Mustered  
in June 9/64 at Ackworth,  
Ga.*

Book mark: *R. E. 298, 644*

2628  
Titus, John H.  
Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774010	26
2	7774099	27
3	7774169	28
4	7758011	29
5	8549-C-1882	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8549-C-1882

See also ✓

I 18 Mo.

John M. Titus  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8549-6-1882.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 19, 1885.

Notations of July 13, 1883,  
Jan. 10, 1884, and Jan.  
7, 1885, are cancelled.

This man is not  
considered as having  
been in the military  
service of the U.S. in  
this organization, as he  
left the same before  
he was mustered in  
and never returned  
to it.

Campbell.  
Copied.

*T*

18

Mo.

*John M. Titus*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *June 17*, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cameron*

(3516)

Copyright

*J*

18

Mo.

*John M. Titus*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Marked Deserted on June 17*  
*1862*

*Name not borne on sub-*  
*sequent rolls of Company*

Book mark:

*Michael*

*OT*

18

Mo.

*John W. Titus*

*Philip*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Michael*

29

18

Mo.

John M. Titus

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Febr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb. 20/62 at  
Macon City, Mo.

Book mark:

8549-C-(C.B.) 82.

Michael

Titus John M.

P. Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders. / .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



Eds Dept of the Mo  
Office Gen. Kear Genl  
No 4 1864

Special Orders  
No 283-

Orders the release of  
Pirate John H. Siler

Let it 18<sup>th</sup> July 1864  
mll

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 255 }

EXTRACT:

XVIII

In compliance with Genl. Order  
N<sup>o</sup> 203 Ser. II Headquarters Dept. of the Mo.  
dated Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864. Sgt. John M. Titus  
Co. I 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Infy. Mo. Sols., will  
be released from Myrtle St. Mil.  
Prison & transferred, <sup>as guard</sup> to Schofield Barracks  
to be thence returned to Co. E 9<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
M. A. M. for duty.

E. Richardson

(seph Dan p)  
Adj. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

2630  
Goban, John

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756215	25
2	7763226	26
3	7763313	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

5

18

Mo.

John J. Taban

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease

at Chevalle Tenn

Aug 31/63

Rec'd \$100 Bounty

Mustered in April 14/63

at St. Louis

Name not borne on M&R of  
Company.

\*Corrected by Reg't. Ex

Book mark:

H. Miller

7 | 18 | Mo.

John J. Tobin

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received 1000 - Bounty

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*John J. Tobin*

Appears with rank of *Pol* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*May 20*, 1863,

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *25* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *April 14*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. S. Sear*

*Toban John J.*

*Pvt, Co. C,* 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2mly  
b"b" R108  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF *John*  
John J. Toban  
18 Reg't of Missouri

**VOLUNTEERS.**

10 and Aug 21/64  
**NOTE 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**NOTE 4.**—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

*Feb 12 1864*

*Duplicate, with Inventory, for 2d*

*Auditor?*

COMPARED WITH  
AND C-552-100  
ROLLS  
Auth. Adj. Gen. H.



I certify, on honor, that John J Toban a Pirate of  
Captain E S Donnelly Company (B) of the 19 Regiment of Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St Johns State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Cooper, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, (as was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Wheel  
\_\_\_\_\_, at St Louis, on the 14 day of April,  
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years:  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said John J Toban has pay due \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
from enlistment to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 29 00 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for ~~clothing, &c.~~, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of ~~SUBSISTENCE~~ for ~~TRAVELING~~ from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for ~~extra~~  
~~allowances~~ received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been ~~SUBSISTED~~ for ~~TRAVELING~~ to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to She, BUYER, 2 00 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDERER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Charolla Tenn, this 8 day of September, 1863.

Edward S Donnelly  
Captain

Commanding Company.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John J. Toban

Late of Company 16

1st Reg't of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at Chancellville

on the 31 day of August 1862

## INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers .....		Knapencks .....	
Caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers .....			
Embra caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....			
Great coats .....		Flannel shirts .....			
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....		Pairs boots .....			
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....			
Breeches .....		Pairs socks .....			
Saddle bags .....		Blankets .....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....		Specie .....	\$
				Notes .....	\$

~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration~~

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

Edward Donnell  
Captain  
Commanding the Company.

2531

Tobin, John J

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Tobin, John J.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark

See also

2632  
To debusch John A.  
Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764098	25
2	7764189	26
3	7764270	27
4	7764359	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

18

Mo.

*John H. Fairbank*  
 Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*May 1, 1865*

Last paid to

*Apr 21, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 9, 1864*; drawn since \$ *24.75*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Drafted*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*John F. Frederick*

*Private*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*J. F.*



*J*

18

Mo.

*John F. Frederick*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge Reported  
to duty to Pres. Mar-  
shall Dec 3/61*

Book mark:



T

18

Mo.

John H. Todebusch.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Reported to Prov. Marshal  
for duty Dec. 31/64.  
Drafted and  
Mustered in Dec, 13/64.  
for 1 year.  
Place of draft not shown.

Book mark:

2633

Talkins, Henry

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Talkins, Henry	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2634  
Thompkins, Clark

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Dist Mark:

See also

2635

Tompson, Thomas A.

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Thompson, Thomas A.	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Not Not:

See also

✓  
2636  
*Tooley, Oliver W.*

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77766689	2
2	7766793	3
3	7766886	4
4	7766998	5
5	7767061	6
6	7767134	7
7	7767205	8
8	7767287	9
9	7767365	10
10	7767457	11
11	7767548	12
12	7767649	13
13	7767742	14
14	7767866	15
15	7767838	16
16	7767895	17
17	7767990	18
18	7768085	19
19	7768177	20
20	7768268	21
21	7768352	22
22	7768445	23
23	7768526	24
24	7768661	25
25		26

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

7

18

Mo.

Elihu W. Foster

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lonsville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 27 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Det. Absent on furlough

since June 20, 65.

Enrolled

Book mark:

Chandler

25

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Folsom*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

*Since June 20. 65.*

*Veteran*

Book mark

*Chambers*

*7*

18

Mo.

*Edwin H. Hooten*

*Co.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Feb. to April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran.*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*Edwin M. Forley*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Torrey*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Rice*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Tolley*

*Feb.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

(255)

*J. R. Vice*

Copyist.

*Elmer M. Taylor**Ex*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*x*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick in 4th**Div. Kept 16 A. G. since**Aug 9, 64.*

Book mark:

*J. E. Rice*

7

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Torrey*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd Lt. W. Ensignment*  
*paid \$66.00.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Mice*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Torley*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Priv. for 1st Enlistment*  
*paid \$60.00*

Book mark:

(116)

(15)

*J. R. Rice*

Copyist

18

Mo.

*John H. Sager*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*1*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as Pvt. 1st  
Co. No. 191.*

Book mark:

7)

*Sager*

18

Mo.

*Edmund H. Jarley*

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks

*Discharged by  
virtue of reenlistment in  
the Vet. service.*

Book mark:.....



18

Mo.

*Edmund Smith*

*111*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Sept 11*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Went on detail*

*guarding rail road since*  
*27 Oct. 13*

Book mark

18

Mo.

211, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

**Present or absent.**

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

18

Mo.

*Stephen H. Tooley*

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. D. C. C. C.*

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Tooley**priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Elijah H. Tolley*

*priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*10* *Summers*

18

Mo.

*Edwin H. Dooley*

*pr*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 12*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Edwin A. Foster**priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1862.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William W. Hooley*

*prl.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported deserted on last report but returned to his company showing Surgeons certificate for his not being able to report before*

Book mark:

*Sumner*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Pooley*

*Pr*

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted*

*Absent without  
leave from Company.*

Book mark:

(356)

*W. W. Sayre*

Copyist.

*J*

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Tooley*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

(358)

*W. W. Payne*

Copyist.

*T*

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Hooley*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W W Sayre*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Elihu W. Tooley*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Enrolled Dec 24/61*

*Muster in not given.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(256)

*W. Sayre*

Copyright

Tooley Elisha, W.

Co. E

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2

Clint W. Tooley

18 mo. Vol

186

Dated

Total miles

at 2 cts. &

Distance

miles each

For

persons

To

Alameda and Fresno, Cal.

From

Alameda and Fresno, Cal.

No.

REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

(STATION :

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Form

I CERTIFY that transportation has been furnished on the within requisition, by

from

for

to

186

and that the persons are named on my rolls for

DATE:

STATION:

Provost Marshal.

FORM

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

STATION

*Columbus*

No. 40

Provost Marshal General's Office,

Washington, D. C. *January 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

This requisition for transportation will be honored when properly filled up and signed by

*J. Stanifer*

Provost Marshal for the

*3<sup>rd</sup>* District of *Indiana*

The accounts for the same will be forwarded for payment monthly, in duplicate, to the nearest disbursing officer of the Quartermaster's Department.

JAMES B. FRY,

Provost Marshal General.

Provost Marshal's Office for the

*3<sup>rd</sup>*

District of

*Indiana*

*J. Indianapolis*  
*Madison R.R.*

*Columbus April 14<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

Please furnish transportation from

*Indianapolis*

for

*Columbus*  
*Enos N. Torley, C.E. & Missions*

*Warrenton (Veteran)*

*J. Stanifer*

Provost Marshal



FORM -

(This voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. *410*

To *Indianapolis & Madison R.R.*

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From *his* *Columbus*

To *Indianapolis*

For *Chas. Godley C. & H.*

*Missouri Volunteer Veteran*

Dated *Dec 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1864

Given by *James F. Smith*

Provost Marshal,

*J. F. Smith* District of *Indiana*

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the

Provost Marshal General

Aug. 1904. This paper was originally a part of a book of the Provost Marshal General. The book was for 1864. It is now in the possession of the Provost Marshal of the 3rd Congressional District of Ind..

No. 40,700

Probost Marshal's Office

District of Indiana

To Indianapolis And

Madison R.R.

Columbus April 14th, 1864.

Columbus

Please furnish transportation from

Indianapolis for Eliza Loring Co. E. 15th Missouri

Volunteers (Hearst)

Provost Marshal.

State of Indiana  
Office P.M. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist.

Columbus April 23. 64

Glusha W. Tooley

18 yrs - 183

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assiet.  
Provost Marshal General of Mo, in the  
Archives Div. M. S. O.

STATE OF INDIANA,  
Office of Probost Marshal, 3d District,

Columbus, June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Colquie E. B. Alexander  
Asst. Probost Marshal General  
St. Louis, Mo.

Colonel,

Descriptive List of Edwin H. Torley  
C. E. B. Missouri, Vol. is just received, I have the  
honor to state that this man made application  
at this Office for transportation, on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Inst, and that transportation was furnished  
him to Head Quarters Indianapolis, and  
that he left for Indianapolis on the morning  
train. in order to be forwarded to his Regiment

Respectfully, Colonel  
Yours obt. Serv.  
S. Stanwisher  
Capt. Probost Marshal

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elihu W. Towley desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tennessee  
the 12th day of February 1864

Witness: Capt. Wm. Hamilton Elihu W. Towley

*Pls 1. Priv.*

No. 2.

Elihu W. Towley  
Volunteered at Pulaski, Tennessee  
the 6th day of February 1864,  
By Capt. Wm. Hamilton Recr Officer  
18th Regiment of Missouri Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
18th Reg't of Missouri Vol  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Wotom*

I, *Elihu W. Tooley* born in *Bartholomew Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Thirty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Seaman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *19th* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Elihu W. Tooley* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Pulaski, Tenn*

the *Sixth* day of

*February* 1864.

BEFORE

*Elihu W. Tooley*  
*Capt Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Aug 18 1864*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Elihu W. Tooley*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*Eleven* inches high.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Capt Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *19th* day of *February* 1864, at *Pulaski, Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*

*15th*

Regiment of

*Missouri*

Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*of the 3rd U.S. Cav*  
*P. C. Murdock*

2637

Toomay, John

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Toomay, John

Best Mark:

See also



+ 2638  
*Toomey, John*

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756436	25
2	7771425	27
3	7771495	28
4	7771562	29
5	7771629	30
6	7771712	31
7	7771800	32
8	7771909	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓



*J*

18

Mo.

*John Jorney**Cot., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date....., 186

Last paid to

*May 29, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*Remarks: *Rec'd in Hosp'l wounded**since June 7<sup>th</sup>/64. Paid in* *Hosp't to include months of Sept &**Oct. 64. by Maj. Kinsey & to include**the months of Jan & Feb. 65 by**Maj. Garitt \$5.00 for transp'n. Discharge**Book mark Disch'd July 24/65. (vide Dr. Dr.)**B. E. Smith*

APR. 15

7771909

\*1891\*

*Remarks: not furnished  
on motor out.*

*57*

18

Mo.

*John Toney*

*Capt*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Absent  
in Hospital wounded  
since June 7/62.*

Book mark:

*B. E. Smith*

29

18

Mo.

John J. Smith

1st, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: Recruit Absent  
in Hosp't wounded  
since June 7/64.

Book mark:           

B. E. Smith

18

Mo.

*John T. Long*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit sent in  
Hosp wounded since June  
7:64*

Book mark:

*McCornack  
Comp.*

*I*

18

Mo.

*John Tommy*  
*Plt*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit Absent in*  
*Hospital wounded*  
*since June 7, 1864*

Book mark:

10

*W. H. Scott*

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Conway*  
Cvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit Absent sick  
in Hosp. wounded  
since June 7. 64*

3  
C: NEXT REG. ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: *7*

*Wm. Scott*

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Thomas*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*New Recruit  
Serving Gen. Hooker  
in the field since  
January 6th.*

Book mark:

*W. H. S. S.*



*J*

18

Mo.

*John Courtney*

Appears with rank of *priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Apr 29* 1864

Where born *London England*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Apr 29*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*Priv Banker 6th Ward*

*St Louis, Dist Mo.*

Book mark:

*Allen*

Toomey John

Regt. Co. G, 18 Mo. Inf.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

april 64

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *John Dooney* desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
*thirteen* years and months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo*

the *29th* day of *April* 1864

WITNES:

*Louis G. Wapner*

*John Dooney*

18 Mo.

No. *43*

*John Dooney*

Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*

As Substitute for

*G. M. Barker*

On the *29th* day of *April* 1864.

By

*Capt. W. Colman*

*N. McDonald*

*Julian Bates*

Board of Enrollment,

*1st*  
Dist. of *Mo.*

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *John J. Jomey* born in the State of *London, England*, aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Geo. W. Barker* Esq., of *St. Louis, Mo.* *253 Washington Ave*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Twenty Ninth* day of *April*, 186*4* and having thus agreed with said *Geo. W. Barker* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty Ninth* day of *April*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

this

*29th* day of *April*, 186*4*.

BEFORE

*C. C. Coleman*  
*2nd Lt. & Prov. Marshal*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *G. W. Barker* enrolled & liable to be drafted in the *Ward Sub. Dist.* under the act of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion*; is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

*C. C. Coleman*

Provost Marshal.

*A. W. Donald*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of *Mo.*

*Admitted into the service of the United States in Corp. 16th Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps. April 29th 1864. at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*C. C. Coleman*  
*2nd Lt. & Prov. Marshal*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*John Goomey*  
a *Private* Co. *G*  
*18<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Mo. Inf. Bds.*

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

*Antioch, Tenn. 21 1865*

Approved,

*W. Stanton*  
*Surgeon*

Adjutant General's Office.

AUG. 22, 1865,

Duplicate sent to Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office.)

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1865

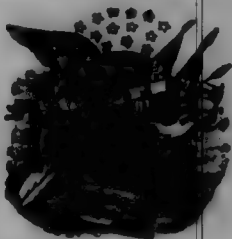
*Head Qrs. Northern D.  
Cincinnati, Ohio*

*To be Discharged  
By Command  
Maj. General H. S. W. D.  
A. A. A. Geo*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

Private John Goomay, of Captain William Hammett's Company, (C.) of the 11th Mo. Infy. Regiment of the United States Volunteers was enlisted by Captain Gorman of the 1st Regt. of St. Louis, Mo. on the 25th day of April, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in London in the State of England, is 35 years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.

STATION: Dep. and Ears Hospital  
DATE: Chicago Ill June 19th 1865

J. H. Kanatz  
Captain

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Goomay of Captain Hammett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of inflammation of the middle finger right hand from gunshot wound at Atlanta Ga. June 5, 1864, and disability has doubtless all occupied since enlistment, present degree of disability, one half (1/2).

Jos. S. Childreth

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of June, 1865, at Dep. and Ears Hospital Chicago Ill

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Chicago county Cook State Illinois

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Proper certificate of disability must be attached to this statement of disability or disability.

Regiment's medical statement, but perfect discharge is all right.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *John Loomcy* desiring to ENLIST  
in the *Army* of the *United States*, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am  
*Nineteen* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*  
the *29th* day of *April* 186*4*

WITNES:

*Louis G. Hager*

*John Loomcy*

*18 July*  
*John Loomcy*  
Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*  
As Substitute for  
*G. W. Barker*  
On the *29th* day of *April*, 186*4*.

By

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of \_\_\_\_\_

*18 Mo. Loomcy*

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri* *St. Louis*  
*John J. Jarmay* born in the State  
of *London England*, aged *Nineteen* years, and by  
occupation a *laborer*  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*G. W. Barker* Esq., of *St. Louis City*  
*253 Washington Ave 6 Ward*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *Twenty Ninth* day of *April*, 186*4*,  
and having thus agreed with said *G. W. Barker*, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty Ninth* day of *April*,  
186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *29th* day of *April*, 186*4*.

BEFORE

*Col. Coleman* *John Jarmay*  
*Prov. Marshal* *Do. Mr.*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *G. W. Barker*,  
enrolled & liable to be drafted in the *West. Inf. Div.* under the  
act & amendments of March 3, 186*2*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion*; is *5* feet *8 1/2*  
inches high.

*Col. Coleman*  
Capt. Provost Marshal.  
*W. B. D. O'Connell*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Mo.*

*Approved  
29th April 1864*

*Enrolled & liable to be drafted in the West. Inf. Div. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1862*

*Enrolled into the service of the United States in Company 18th Inf. Regiment  
St. Louis Mo April 29th 1864 at St. Louis Mo  
Col. Coleman  
Capt. Provost Marshal  
W. B. D. O'Connell*



18. May  
Dooney J. J.  
8.

15. 16. 00

J. Dooney  
Not this week for pay  
at the payment  
W. Drew  
Master of a

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,  
Louisville, July 6 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor of notifying you that I have furnished  
J. Toney Company,  
G. Regiment 18 Me Inf with transportation  
from this city to Chicago Ills Cost \$ 5<sup>93</sup>  
to be deducted from his pay.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

J. H. Toney

Captain and A. Q. M.

To the District Paymaster.

John Loomer

Poomy  
"G"

18 mo

Jan

18 mo  
Jan

OFFICE.  
MILITARY ASSISTANT,  
DESMARRES

Eye and Ear Hospital.

Chicago, Ill., Nov 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to report that Private John J. Conroy  
Co. D. 19 Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. is an inmate of this Hospital,  
under treatment. Admitted to Hospital Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Very respectfully, your ob't servant,

A. Desmarres

Capt. Conroy, 107<sup>th</sup> Col. ed Batt. V. R. C.,  
Military Assistant.

Commanding Officer,

Co. D. 19 Reg't, Mo. Inf., Vols.

Permit to include Dec 3/64,  
by Maj Klein P. M. C. 11/24/64,  
Chas. J. Smith

OFFICE,  
MILITARY ASSISTANT,  
DESMARRES

Eye and Ear Hospital.

Chicago, Ill, Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

*Dear Sir*

I have the honor to report that *Private John Terney*  
Co. G. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. is an inmate of this Hospital,  
under treatment. *Nothing drawn during the month to the value of \$8.50*  
Admitted to Hospital Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Very respectfully, your ob't servant,

*A. K. Smith*

Capt. Candy 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. V. R. C.,  
Military Assistant.

Commanding Officer,

Co. G. 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Mo. Inf., Vols.

DeMarcus Eye and Ear Hospital.  
Chicago, Ill. Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that Private  
John DeMay of your Company was admitted to  
this Hospital August 27<sup>th</sup> by order of the Medical  
Director.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obt. servt.

A Kovatz  
Capt. 107<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. I.R.C.  
Military Asst.

Commanding Officer.  
Co. "C" 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry

239

Toomey, John

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Toomey, John

Back Next:

See also

2640  
*Torrey, Daniel*

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760583	26
2	7760681	27
3	7760784	28
4	7760877	29
5	7760951	30
6	7761038	31
7	7761111	32
8	7761188	33
9	7761274	34
10	7761345	35
11	7761417	36
12	7761484	37
13	7761552	38
14	7761622	39
15	7761746	40
16	7761894	41
17	7761797	42
18	7761884	43
19	7762013	44
20	7762321	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓



T

18

Mo.

James Torrey

Priv

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Wt. Sick in Hos-  
pital Decatur. by re-  
ason Sun Stroke. 31 May  
1864. Final Statement  
forwarded to A.G.O.  
x Roll Com -

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*Samuel Torrey*

*Priv*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July v. Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. Let. Rec'd 1<sup>st</sup> in-  
statement County. He  
Died May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864 at P'escator  
a la.*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*Daniel Torrey*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> installment  
of Bounty paid, \$600.  
Sick at Decatur Junction  
Mo. since April 30, '64*

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Daniel Torrey.*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*

*Vet Vol.*

*Sick.*

Book mark:.....

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Daniel Ferry*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as  
veteran vol.*

*be muster <sup>in</sup> ~~out~~ roll as  
vet vol on file*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Clark*

(358)

Copyd.

18

Mo.

*Naniel Torrey**3rd*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Garry & Abby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd 31st Dec 63**by reason of re-enlistment as Vet Vol. for  
90 War Dept & 191  
d of 1863.**to muster out roll for  
re-enlistment on file*

Book mark:

*O. J. Clark*

(356)

Copyist

*T*

18

Mo.

*Naniel Ferry*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Clark*

J.

18

Mo.

David Fort

3rd Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Too for

Too for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Clark

Copies



J.

18

Mo.

*Ramuel Forre*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. roll*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Clark*

(858)

Copyist.

*18*

18

Mo.

*Namie Torrey*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*O. S. Clark*

*Copyist.*

*D.*

18

Mo.

*Samuel Torrey*  
*A.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bill Eccles*

(356)

Copyright

7

18

Mo.

Daniel Dorney  
Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McVale*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*W. E. Smith*  
Cpy

*D.*

18

Mo.

*Orville Torrey*  
*A.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*1st & 2d*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Bennett*

*D*

18

Mo.

*Daniel Perry*

*Pr*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by Officer Ex*

Book mark:

*BM. E. E. E. E.*

18

Mo.

*Daniel Torrey*  
Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Cunniff*

(258)

Copyist.

Y

18

Mo.

Daniel Lerney

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copist.



7

18

Mo.

Daniel Torrey

Put-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

3

18

Mo.

Daniel Torrey

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1867

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

*D*

18

Mo.

*Daniel Torrey*

*Pat-*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan + Feb*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Knapp*

7

18

Mo.

Daniel Torrey

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(258)

Copyist.

*G*

18

Mo.

*Daniel Garry*

*Pat-*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1861.

Where *Patnam Co Mo*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Knapp*

Torrey Daniel

Art. Co. B, 18 Mo. Inf.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 876

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Daniel Harvey

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. John <sup>Mo.</sup> Pub. Co

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Jorrey desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and eight months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ballakata Tennessee  
the first day of January 1868

Witness:  
Henry D. Hester Daniel Jorrey

Capt Geo B 1st Regt Mo Vol.

26

No. 33

Daniel Jorrey  
Volunteered at Ballakata Tennessee  
January 1st 1868  
By Capt William Hemstreet  
1st Regiment of Light Mo Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Reg't of Light Mo Vol  
Discharged 3rd Dec 1868.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c.; in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Putnam Co*

I, *Daniel Torrey* born in *Adams Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Torrey* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bulletts Landing*

this *first* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE *Henry B. Stull*

*Capt Co. 10th Regt. Mo. Vols.*

*Daniel Torrey*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. B. Hunt*

*Surgeon, 10th Regt. Mo. Vols.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*11* inches high

*W. H. Hammett*

Regiment of *10th Regt. Mo. Vols.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Adams Co*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*

*1st* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* on

*W. H. Hammett*  
*10th Regt. Mo. Vols.*

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the Assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier is at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the arms or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—), \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—), \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him: one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Daniel Torrey*

Late of Company "B"

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of *Ind. Inf.* *etc.*

Volunteers, who died at *Greaser Ala.*

on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *May* 1864.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Money.	
				Specie.....	
				Notes.....	

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: East Point Ga

DATE: 19<sup>th</sup> September 1864

*James P. Smith.*  
*Apr 18<sup>th</sup> 1847*  
Commanding the Company.

## FINAL STATEMENT

01

Daniel Torrey

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Infantry retro

## VOLUNTEERS.

**VOLUNTEERS.**  
Died May 31 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, bounty, and bounties, and the cash or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the *Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.*

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or Territory and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Satisfier and Comptroller must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for *Exposed* *Plants* and drafted men, as well as for others.

**NOTE 2.**—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on Detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 5 1961

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Torrey a Private of  
Captain Stultz Company (C) of the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Adams Co, State  
of Illinois, aged 20 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion;  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by A. Hoffman  
at Pulaski, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of January,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regt to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by  
Chronic Diarrhea May 21. 64 Location Ala

The said Daniel Torrey was last paid by Paymaster  
Prof Scott to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to thirty-two & 79 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
sixty dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Best Point Georgia, this 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1864.

Henry Stultz.  
Adj. Gen. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf  
Commanding Company.



x 2641  
Torrey Roscoe Co. E

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Wasp Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760582	32904352
2	7760680	32904077
3	7760783	36705915
4	7760875	
5	7760950	
6	7761037	
7	7761119	
8	7758126	
9	7768137	
10	7758149	
11	7758161	
12	7768170	
13	7758180	
14	7768190	
15	7758201	
16	7758214	
17	7757375	
18	7768228	
19	7758240	
20	7768252	
21	7758264	
22	7758276	
23	7758291	
24	7758304	
25	7757716	

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

*Q*

18

Mo.

*Roscoe E. Terry*

*Hosp. Serv.*, Co. ...., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 13*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 25*, 1863; drawn since \$ *29*<sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

7

18

Mo.

Robert E. Loring

Rank *Captain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at**Chattanooga Tenn Nov. 14/64*  
*by reason of expiration of*  
*term of Service. Final*  
*statements given.*

Book mark:

*Washington*



Wesley E. Torrey  
 Dr. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Hospital, U.S.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sent  
 home to Putnam  
 Co. Mo. from Hosp.  
 at La Cade, Dec 16.

61

Feb 1862 work in Hospital  
 July 1862 acting Hosp.  
 Steward

Oct 1862 Leave April  
 62 Cheyenne. Kan.  
 Promoted to Hosp.  
 Steward

Sept 1863 (Hosp. Steward).  
 Absent on furlough  
 since Sept 25, 63  
 Feb. - Nov. 1864 Absent  
 on detached service  
 at Athens, Ala. since  
 Feb 15, 64. Not having  
 been listed in the R. service

Book mark:

Payles on

JUN. 15.

36705915

1396.

June 1864 absent added  
in Guild Hospital until  
June 1. 64

Aug 1864 absent with  
I. Div. Hospital until  
July 22, 64

Nov 1864 to Jan'y 1865  
absent at Chattanooga  
Tenn. for mustered  
until Nov 8, 64

Feb 1865 to Apr 13, 64  
Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Discharged expiration  
of term of service

✓

18

Mo.

Roscoe E. Torrey

Hospital

Atent, Co. ...., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION. Y

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

## ENLISTMENT.

When 25 Aug, 1861.

Where Putnam Co. Mo

By whom Capt Stull; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at

Chattanooga Tenn

14. Nov. 64 by reason

of expiration of term

of service. Promoted

from Pvt. of Co. B.

(Now Veteran)

Not shown

Pasey

7 | 18 | Mo.

Roscoe E. Torrey

Co. B, 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Me.

Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25, 1861.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

By whom H. P. Stults; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Hosp. nurse since

enlistment

appointed

hosp. steward Apr. 7/62

Transfd. to the Staff

Sept. 1/62.

W. Davis

7

18

Mo.

Rosen E. Larray

Rank *1st Lieut*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out of  
service at Chattanooga  
Jan 14 Nov. 64 by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Nashington*

18

Mo.

*Proctor E. Loney*

Rank, *1st Lt.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Chattanooga Tenn  
for muster out since  
8 Nov/64.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

18

Mo.

*Robert E. Connor*

Rank *Inf. Secy*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richie's*

7

18

Mo.

Roe E. Lorry

Rank *Hosp. Steward*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Daily duty in  
Field Hosp. since 22  
July 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*Washington*



18

Mo.

*Esch E. Gony*

Rank *1st Lieut*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In 4 div. Field Hospital*

Book mark:

*Washington*

✓

18

Mo.

*Rosen E. Zorn*

Rank *1st Lt* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hickinson*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Roscoe Torrey*

*Hempstead* Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feby*, 1864.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amey*

7

18

Mo.

Rosen E. Lane

Rank *Corp. Second*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb'y*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *On detached service  
at Treater's since  
Feb'y 10-63.*

Book mark:

Washington

2

18

Mo.

*Robert E. Conroy*

Rank *1st Lt*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*

27

18

Mo.

Rice E. Lorne

Rank ~~1st Lt.~~ 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hickman

18

Mo.

*Roscoe E. Loring*

Rank *1st Lieut.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Washington*

2

18

Mo.

*Race J. Long*

Rank *1st Lt.* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 28 to Aug 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*



7

18

Mo.

Roscoe E. Loring

Rank *1st Lieut.* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*

18

Mo.

*Loose E. Conroy*

Rank *1st Lt.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June - July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed at Sept*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

7

18

Mo.

Roscoe E. Zorry

Rank <sup>Book</sup> ~~Standard~~, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

7

18

Mo.

Race E. Terry

Rank *Co. Steward*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Hosp.  
Sergeant Sept 1/62. Pay  
due as private up to  
that time.*

\* *Corrected by Original Ex*

Book mark:

*Washington*

2

18

Mo.

Roscoe E. Torrey

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to  
Staff Sept 1/62

Book mark:

B. M. Emmott

(258)

Copy

*I*

18

Mo.

*Greene & Lerney*

*Pat.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Knapp*

J

18

Mo.

Roscoe E Torrey

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Y

18

Mo.

Roscoe E. Torrey

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp



D

18

Mo.

Roscoe E Torrey

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snuff

J

18

Mo.

Roscoe E. Torrey

Pat-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(258)

Cypriot.

*J*

18

Mo.

*Roscoe C Lorry*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Champion Laclede Mo Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1861.

Where *Putnam Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

2642

Torrey, William O.

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Asst Surg | Asst Surg  
CARD NUMBERS.

See Torrey, William O.

Rank Mark:

See also

2643

Torrey, Daniel

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

Book Mark

also

2644

Torrey, Roscoe C.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Hosp. Steu

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 See Torrey, Roscoe C or E.  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Back Mark

See also

x 7645  
Terry William O.

Co. I. 18 Missouri Inf.

Chel. Surgeon Asst. Surg.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-804.7	28
2	775-806.11	29
3	775-807.4	30
4	4058-728-1875	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 4058-728-1875

See also

T. 18 1 Mo.

William O. Torrey  
Asst. Surg., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4058 TS 1875

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug. 31, 1894

It has this day (Aug. 31, 1894)

been determined by this Department from records  
on file and information  
furnished by the 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
of the Treasury that this  
officer was mustered out  
of service at St. Louis, Mo.  
Mch. 14, 1862, by reason  
of the request of the Gov-  
ernor of Missouri.

A. G. M.



7

18

Mo.

*William J. Farrow*

Rank *1st Lieut*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Faring + Feli*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave  
in the City.*

*Name not borne on  
subsequent rolls of F. & S.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

7

18

Mo.

*William J. Corry*Rank *Asst Surgeon* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Appointed Asst.**Surgeon Aug. 6 1861**from Comp. "B".*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(267)

*Washington*

Corry

*L*

*18*

Mo.

*William J. Tom*

Rank *1st Lieut*, *18* Reg't Missouri *Self*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Laclede Co. Camp Morgan, Nov. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Where *Cutman Co.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *4058-73-875.*

*Washington*

Terry William O

Asst Surg, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information ✓ .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Asst Genl's Office Insp  
St Louis March 14 1862

Dr Sney has never been Commissioned  
The Governor of the State requires  
all Medical officers who apply for  
Commissions to be examined and  
he refuses Commissions to those  
found to be incompetent.

Respectfully  
The Woodward  
Asg

Mustered out of service 14  
mch 1862 by order of Genl  
Ballou. M. Scott Hutchinson  
Brig Genl  
Asg Insp  
14 Mch 1862

H<sup>d</sup> Qr. Dept. Missi  
14 Mch 1862

In a letter of 28 Feb 1862. the  
Medical <sup>Director</sup> was informed that

the rejected or deficient Medical  
officers of the Vol Corps. seemed  
to belong to the service from  
the date of notification. When  
notified Dr Wright was directed to  
inform these H<sup>d</sup> Qr. also the Chief  
of the Pay Dept. in each case  
the date of notification. No  
such information has been  
received in this case.

H. Scott Hetchum  
Brig Genl  
Act Insp

Col. Hetchum:

Dr. Torrey  
was not examined by the  
Med. Board, ordered by the  
Medical Director.

Respectfully &c

J. D. Wright  
U.S.A. &c.

Ref<sup>d</sup> refused by order of Col.  
Hallack for a report showing  
how officer not in the State Militia,  
but in U.S. Vol forces are  
examined by a Board not ordered  
by the Medical Director.

H. Scott Hetchum

H<sup>d</sup> Qr. Dept. Missi } Brig Genl  
14 Mch 62 } Act Insp

To Brig Genl S. Buford -

~~Dr. Torrey~~  
~~was not examined~~  
~~by the Medical Board~~  
~~ordered by the Medical Director~~  
~~as he was not in the State Militia~~  
~~but in U.S. Vol forces~~  
~~and was examined by a Board~~  
~~not ordered by the Medical Director~~

W. # 2  
Meas mch 14/62

W D Wood  
Ad. C & apt a dpt for m

Requesting that Dr. Torrey  
let apt Surge 18<sup>th</sup> Mo  
be mustered out  
as he has failed to  
pass the Army Medical  
Board's Examination

No & mch 14/62

Head Quarters, State of Missouri:

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis, March 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl

Dr Torrey, lately Surgeon of the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri  
Volunteers. Having failed to pass his Examination before the  
Medical Board has been superseded by the Appointment of  
S R Hunt as Asst Surgeon.

His Excellency the Governor directs me to request  
you will muster him out of Service

To

Very Respectfully

Genl W. Scott. Ketchum

Yours Obedt Serv

Acty Insp Genl

Ans W Wood A.D.C

Dept of the Mississippi

Acty Asst Genl

✓ 2646  
*Toy, Isaac*

Co, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757211	2
2	7757081	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓



*T*

18

Mo.

*Isar Toy*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Dec 31, 1864*

Where born *Jeff Co. Missouri*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blond*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ . 100; due \$ . 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 8. Sub Dist*

*2 Dist Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

*Lucas*

*I*

18

Mo.

*Isar Toy*

Appears with rank of

*Priv*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Grand draft Dec 13 Mo, Jan 4*, 1865

Where born *Jefferson Co Mo*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Grey*

; hair

*blond*

Complexion

*fair*

; height

*5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in

*Dec 13*

1864

Where mustered in

*St Louis*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Det 8 Sub Det Mo*

*drafted*

*Name not taken up on M. Rolls of Regt*

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

*Lucas.*

Jay Foziah  
Unreg'd Manuscript 18 Nov.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case for pension*, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

123

*Josiah Tey*  
*Private*  
*unassigned & Recruit*  
*Mo*

APPROVED

*Wm. H. Brown*  
Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Medical Director Dep't of the East

*Med. Dir. Dep't of the East*  
*New York City June 6/1865*

*To be discharged*

*By command of*

*Major Genl. Sax*

*Wm. H. Brown*

*Capt. H. H. H.*

*Received (A. G. Office) Adjutant General's Office.*

June 28. 1865,

*Duplicate sent me Division Office*

*Drafted*  
**ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.**

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

*Private Troy*, a *Private*, of Captain  
Company, ( ) of the *unassigned* *Conscription*  
Regiment of the United States  
was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_ of  
the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Jefferson Co. Missouri*  
on the *20th* day of *Dec.*, 186*5*, to serve *one* year, he was born  
in *Jefferson Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty nine*  
years of age, *5'* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\* *Has no descriptive list*  
*in this Gen Hosp. The above is soldier's own statement*  
*that he admitted into the Sangall Gen Hosp Jan 15/66*  
*from Transit Gen Hosp New York City.*

STATION *Mc Donnell Gen Hosp. N.Y.C.*  
DATE *April 29/1865*

*Wm. H. Miller*  
*Ast. Surgeon U.S.A.*  
Commanding *Gen Hosp.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Israel Troy*  
of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhoea - & Tuberculosis*  
*emphysema of lungs - when reported*  
*he is suffering much to the extent*  
*of a lung.*

*Private - none*

*Wm. H. Miller*  
*Ast. Surgeon U.S.A.*  
in charge

DISCHARGED, this *12th* day of *June*, 186*5*, at *Mc Donnell*  
*Gen Hosp. Fort Schuyler N.Y.*

*Wm. H. Miller*  
*Ast. Surgeon U.S.A.*  
Commanding the *Regt. Hosp.*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *St. Louis* County *Jefferson* State *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this    † See Note 1 on the back of this

2547  
*Frank Sanford*

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762548	26
2	7762618	27
3	7762706	28
4	7762783	29
5	7762832	30
6	7762913	31
7	7762973	32
8	7763003	33
9	7763151	34
10	7763224	35
11	7763333	36
12	7763388	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

T

18

Mo.

Sanford Strained

Srvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged per G.O.

No 130 to take effect  
from Dec 4/63.

Mustered in Nov. 19/61  
at Saclede.

Last roll on which name  
appears.

Age not given.

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

*T*

18

Mo.

*Sanford Tramel*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service since Dec 3/62 with authority to raise a mounted Co per G.O. No 38 Dist Corinth Dec 3/62*

Book mark:

*H. S. Miller*



1

18

Mo.

Samuel

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since Dec 1862, with authority to raise a mounted Company.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 4, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached service since Dec. 5, 1861, with authority to raise a mounted Company per H. O. 9, dated Dec. 5, 1861. Return from fight per H. O. 9, & General Order, dated March 4, 1862.*

Book mark:

Ch. | 18 | Mo.

Sanford Samuel

Supt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since Dec. 5, 1862, with authority to raise a mounted company for C.V. No. 38, Div. of Gen. dated 27th Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Samford H. Mearns*

*Serg.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service since Dec 5, 1862. By order of Brig. Gen. Dodge.*

Book mark: *Nov 1862*

*Milson*

7

18

Mo.

Samford Truax

Serj.; Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Octo., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Sanford Tramel.

3 Supt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(255)

Copyid.

*T*

18

Mo.

*Samuel Whannela*

*Serjt*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter*

57

18

Mo.

Sanford Thamel.

Sergeant, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7) Sitter.



T

18

Mo.

Samuel Thamel.

Serg't, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Siller.

9 | 18 | Mo.

Samuel Freeman  
Cpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf  
Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Haley's Mills, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. Light Cavalry Co. C  
Morgan Oct 18 1861.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Freeman  
Comd

2648

Freese, William

Cock, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50
29	51
30	52
31	53
32	54
33	55
34	56
35	57
36	58
37	59
38	60
39	61
40	62
41	63
42	64
43	65
44	66
45	67
46	68
47	69
48	70
49	71
50	72
51	73
52	74
53	75
54	76
55	77
56	78
57	79
58	80
59	81
60	82
61	83
62	84
63	85
64	86
65	87
66	88
67	89
68	90
69	91
70	92
71	93
72	94
73	95
74	96
75	97
76	98
77	99
78	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2649  
\* *Treese, William*  
Co *K*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7776206	26
2	7776264	27
3	7776324	28
4	7776387	29
5	775-7838	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*J*

18

Mo.

*William Reese*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Nov 31*, 186*3*

Deserted:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*

Where *Corinth, Miss*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Allen*

T

18

Mo.

William Treese

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 / Dec. , 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Corinth,  
Miss. Nov. 1, 63.

Name not borne on  
subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Hissard

5

18

Mo.

William Truse

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct.

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On det. serv. Commenced  
since Oct. 28, 63.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyright

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Trees*

*Pos*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 186

*3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Index*



*T*

18

Mo.

*William Trees*  
*Pot*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled June 17, 1863 at*  
*McNairy Co. Tenn.*

*Age & Muster in not given*

Book mark

*Taxton*

2650

✓  
*Triplett James C.*

Co *E*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766585	2
2	7757978	3
3	7766684	4
4	7766788	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

*J*

18

Mo.

*James C. Triplett*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Nov. 23, 1861.*

*Name not borne on subs. rolls of Company.*

Book mark: .....

*Wm Sayre*

*T*

18

Mo.

*James C. Triplett*

*Priv*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since the 23d of Nov. 1861.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(258)

*B. W. Payne*

Copyist.

*T*

18

Mo.

*James E. Triplett*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *August 27*, 1861.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3514)

*Cameron*

Copyright

*J*

18

Mo.

*James C. Trippkett*  
*Private*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan, Laclide, Pa Nov 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186 .

Where *Unionville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Dick & Confined*

*at home in Putnam*  
*with leave*

*+Corrected by Hyatt Ex*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W W Sayre*

2651  
*Triplett, William*

Co *I*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756317	25
2	7756304	27
3	7774864	28
4	7774967	29
5	7775577	30
6	8079-1887	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8079-13-1887

See also 139 Mo Inf

T 18 Mo.

William Triplett

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8049 B 1887

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 8, 1894

This man deserted June 20, 1864,  
from this organization and enlisted Sept.

2, 1864, under the name

William Triplett

in Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for removal  
of the charge of desertion  
and for an honorable  
discharge has been  
denied.

The notations of Aug.  
31, 1884, and May 4, 1888,  
are canceled.

A. G. M.



9

18

Mo.

William G. Galt

Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd*

*Wounded in the face  
of the enemy June 20, 1864  
at the Battle of Mine Run.  
Mustered in April 13/64  
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: *Rec'd in 1865-63-87 C. G. C.  
(C. G. C.) Sept. 1867*

*R. A. Galt*

5

18

Mo.

William Triplett

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

June 27/64 near  
Kennesaw Mountain Ga

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Fieber

Put, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* One months Pay  
Advanced \$13.

\* Remarks cancelled on Roll  
Book mark, 522 5079 B. 37. 240. (E. B.)

Hammur

J

18

Mo.

Geo. Triplett

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *18* Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated*St Louis Mo Apr 13, 1864.*Where born *Mo*Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 19, 186*Where enlisted *Pulnam Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Apr 13, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *1st Enlistment Dis. young**Dist Pulnam county Mo*

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

18 | Mo.

William Triplett

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1864.*

Where born *Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mo* *17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Putnam Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Youngs Creek Putnam Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *8079-B-1887*

*E. H. Moore*

(239) *Approved*

*Triplett Jr*

, Co. *A*

, 18

Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Devotion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Triplett desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville Mo  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Robert Fells Capt William Triplett  
mk

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Volunteered at Unionville Mo  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Robert Fells Capt

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Residence 7<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist  
Putnam Co

1821 No \_\_\_\_\_

Wm Triplett

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

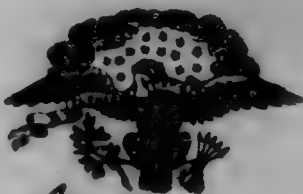
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Putnam County

I, William H. Hight born in

in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Hight do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864,

Before

Capt & Provost Marshal Dist etc

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Hight  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Hight

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist etc  
Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, at St Louis, Mo

Wm H. Hight  
Capt & Provost Marshal  
2<sup>d</sup> Dist etc  
Examining Surgeon



2652  
*Trow, Benjamin*  
Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768879	26
2	7768977	27
3	7769039	28
4	7769111	29
5	7769182	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also:

*I*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin Frow*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Died at St Louis  
Hospital June 2/62  
of typhoid fever*

*Name not borne on M.O.R.  
of Company.*

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*J. P. Stetson*

*I*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin Row-*

*rie*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*At St Louis Mo*  
*since May 2/62.*

Book mark:

*D. P. Webster*

*D*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin Frow*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*E. P. Webster*

21

18

Mo.

Benjamin Brown,  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov. 16/61.

Age & Muster in not given.

Book mark:

D. B. Webster

*D*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin Frost*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*D. P. Webster*

Trows, Benjamin  
Pot. Co. 18 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

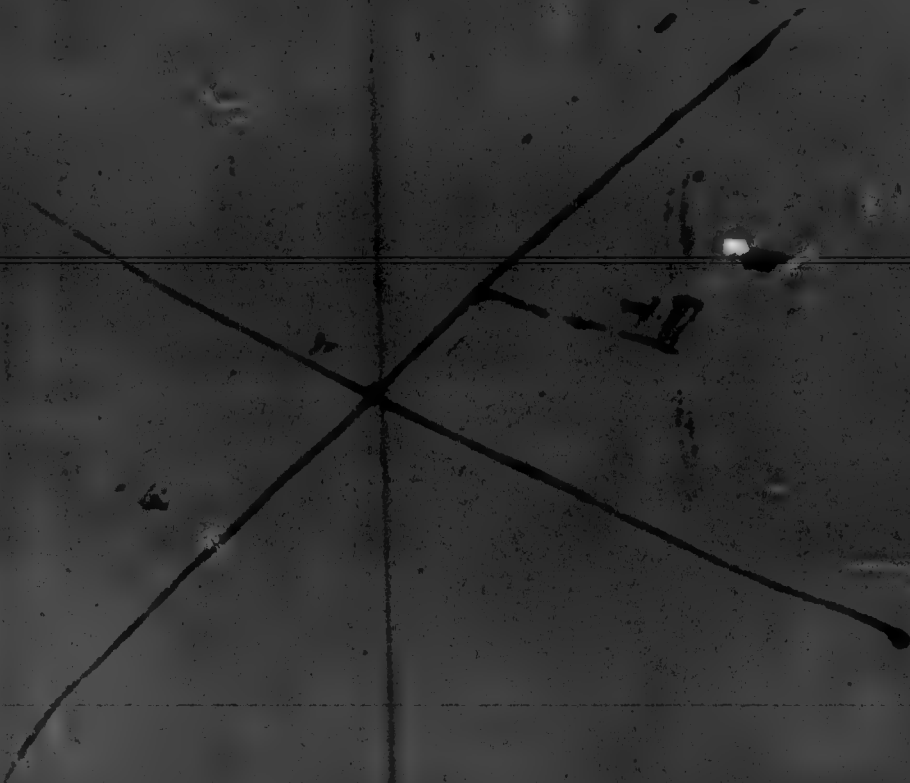
Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Benjamin Trow  
P. 18. No

June 2. 62

4. St. L., St. Louis No





183 Moor

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *William Brown*  
Date of Death *May 29 1862*  
Place of Death *4th St. Hospital*  
Name of Company *71*  
Name of Regiment *18 Missouri*  
Age, (if known,) *18 years*  
Cause of Death *Cyphoid Fever*  
Height of Deceased *5 feet 8 inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

*W. Brown.*  
*Wm. Brown*

8121

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin Frow*

*Pvt.* of Company *F*

*18* Regiment of *Inf Mo.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death* *1862*

*absent*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benjamin Iron*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *18*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*McCall for July & August  
1862 reports him. Died at,  
St. Louis Hosp. June 2. 1862  
of Typhoid Fever.*

*Reinrichs*

Clerk.

✓ 2653  
Truck, Jacob

Co N, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771987	26	32905241
2	7772072	27	36705921
3	7772163	28	
4	7772242	29	
5	7772296	30	
6	7772370	31	
7	7772431	32	
8	7772498	33	
9	7772588	34	
10	7772676	35	
11	7772753	36	
12	7772826	37	
13	7772899	38	
14	7772971	39	
15	7773046	40	
16	7773065	41	
17	7773092	42	
18	7773165	43	
19	7773233	44	
20	7773308	45	
21	7773367	46	
22	7773423	47	
23	7773517	48	
24	7773602	49	
25	7773752	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

7

18

Mo.

Jacob Buck  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 absent  
with leave on  
30 days furlough  
since June 21.  
1865

Book mark:

(646)

Bayle

Copyright.

7 | 18 | Mo.

Sect Truck

....., Co. B, ..... Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wm. Klemburg

Occupation Baker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn.

By whom Capt. H. M. Street; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

T

18

Mo.

Jacob Truck

Plt., Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$43<sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$190<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Vet Val

Book mark:

Burnham

*T*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Truck*

*Pat.*, Co. II, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough of  
thirty days since 21 day off June 165  
bet*

Book mark:

*Burnham*



T

18

Mo.

Jacob Duck

Pl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 9 April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One charge a Carl box bill  
& plate on Gun sling 87 cr. 1 & 1

Book mark:

Bainham

T

18

Mo.

Jacob Truck

Pvt.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Old Charge a coat box  
belt & plate Gun Slings & 7 cl.

Book mark:

Burton

*J*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Truck*

*Pt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

*ordnance charges - cart  
box - belt - plate, gun  
sling 87 cts.*

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*Jacob True*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*Copy*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Truck*  
*Vol.*

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Busby*

Copyright

18

Mo.

*Facet Buck*

*Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *veteran*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Jacob Truck*  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted veteran*  
*volunteer*

Book mark:

(858)

*Perry*

Copyright

7

18

Mo.

Jacob Inert

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/64  
by reason of enlistment  
as veteran volunteer.

No muster out for reenlist-  
ment, or muster in roll  
as vet. vol. on file

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews



7

18

Mo.

Jack Truett

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 31/64  
by reason of reenlistment  
as vet. vol.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

T

18

Mo.

Jacob Truett

Plt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

J

18

Mo.

Jacob Truett

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Andrews

*T*

18

Mo.

*Jack Tinsley*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *315777*

*N. J. Andrews*

*A*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Grack*

*4th*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McQuinn*  
Copy

7 | 18 | Mo.

Jacob Truck

Pri., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

A W Allen

*J*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Truck*

*Priv*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Trunk*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*as allowed*



7 | **18** | **Mo.**

Jacob French

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

and others

7

18

Mo.

*Jacob Trunk*

*Rank*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Allen*

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Truck*

*Priv.* Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*J. M. Brown*

T.

18

Mo.

Jacob Truck,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Truck,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862,  
Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. M. Brown*

T.

18

Mo.

Jacob Truck,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Jacob Truck,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp Morgan,*  
*Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8,* 1861.

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J M Brown*

*Truck Jacob*

Co. *H*, *18* Mo. Inf.

Regt

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. 465

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Jacob G. G. G.

Rank, Private

Where gone, Brunswick, Me.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Truch desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Penn.  
the 24th day of February 1864  
Witness: Dr. M. D. M. M.  
Capt. 14 Regt. M. M.

No. 10  
Jacob Truch  
Volunteered at Pulaski Penn.  
1st February 1864.  
By Capt. Wm. Semetco  
10th Regiment of M. M.  
2d enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
10th Reg't of M. M.  
Discharged January 31st 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

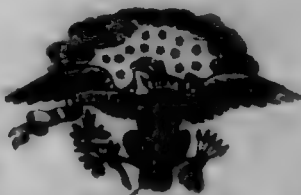
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Brunswick  
Charlton County*

I, *Jacob Truck* born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of *Württemberg* aged *(22) twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Baker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Truck* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States  
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salati's Bar*  
this *First* day of *February* 1864. *Jacob Truck*  
BEFORE *Wm. H. Harts*  
*J. A. A. 1864* *Wm. H. Harts*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. Harts*  
*Surgeon 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Truck*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet  
*one* inches high.

*Wm. Harts* *Capt*  
*14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Vols*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,  
the *11* day of *February* 1864, at *Salati's Bar*,  
Regiment of *14<sup>th</sup>* *Mo Vols*, on

*Wm. Harts*  
*Surgeon 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo Vols*  
*Wm. Harts*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo Vols*

2684  
*Trunne Stanford*  
 Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760579	26	7762490
2	7760677	27	7757626
3	7760780	28	
4	7760878	29	
5	7760971	30	
6	7761035	31	
7	7761109	32	
8	7761186	33	
9	7761272	34	
10	7761343	35	
11	7761415	36	
12	7761482	37	
13	7761550	38	
14	7761620	39	
15	7761744	40	
16	7761892	41	
17	7761955	42	
18	7762082	43	
19	7762162	44	
20	7762248	45	
21	7762324	46	
22	7762497	47	
23	7762590	48	
24	7762672	49	
25	7757709	50	

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

18

Mo.

*Orford Trummel*

*Orford*, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Antioch, Mo., Aug. 17, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 17, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 1/4*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *9 10* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Company mustered*

*out July 18, 1865*

*at Louisville Ky.*

*no Discharge furnished*

*he being absent*

*last*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. H. H.*

APR. 14

7757626

1891

Sick in Hosp.

Now mustered out  
as a convalescent  
under G. O. No. 77  
War Dept. R. S.  
Must. out to take  
effect Augt 17, 1865.

Stop for Transportation  
on Sick furlough  
\$4.92.

(Vet. Volunteer

T

18

Mo.

Branford Trunnell

Priv., Co. B., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 15, 1865;

to date from Aug 13, 1865.  
July 18, 1865.

Remarks:

\* Corrected by Am & July, 20 1897,

Book Mark:

Reverend  
Camp

*J*

18

Mo.

*Brauford Trunnell*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *49* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 18*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *10*<sup>*12*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *340*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Ret. & went sick since*

*20<sup>th</sup> May 1864. Keokuk, Iowa. No discharge furnished on muster out.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Perminington*



*J*

18

Mo.

*Brunford, Brunner*

*Plt*

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May 1st*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran - Sick in  
Hospital since 20<sup>th</sup> May  
1865 -*

Book mark:

(268)

(7)

Copyist.

7

18

Mo.

Brayford, Trunnell  
Priv

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
since 20 May 1864

Book mark:

Prisoner

*J*

18

Mo.

*Franklin Trunnell*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*since May 20th.*

Book mark:

*Valentine*

18

Mo.

*Franklin Tunnell*

*Pie.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*since May 1864*

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*Brainerd Thannel.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. Rec'd 1<sup>st</sup> in-*  
*stallment of Bounty \$10.*  
*Sick at Jeffersonville Ind.*  
*since May 20<sup>th</sup> 64.*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*Brantford Tunnel*

*Pres.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. Col. Rec'd 1<sup>st</sup> in-*

*stallment Bounty \$60.*

*Sick in Hospital at Jeffers-*

*onville Ind. since May 29/61*

Book mark: *1*

*Valentine*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Branford Trunnel*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 1st 1st installment  
of Bounty paid, \$600.  
Sick at Chattanooga Tenn.  
since May 20, 64.*

Book mark:

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Granford Trummell*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*

*Vet. Vol.*

*Sick, at his resi-*  
*dence Putnam Co. Mo.*  
*since 7<sup>th</sup> April 1864.*

Book mark:

(858)

*O. J. Clark*

Copyist



5

18

Mo.

Grantford Trumell

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Re-enlisted as

veteran vol.

No muster in roll as a  
vet. vol. on file.

Book mark:.....

C. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

*T*

18

Mo.

*Granford Trunnell*

*Prt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 63.*

*By reason of re-en-*  
*listment as Vet Vol.*  
*for 90 War Dept No.*  
*191 A of 1863.*

*No muster out roll for*  
*reenlistment on file.*

Book mark:

(858)

*A. C. Clark*

Copyist.

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Braxford Truitt*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Arr. & Dis.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*of Clark*

Copyist.

*J. 1*

18

Mo.

*Grifford Fennell*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Oct. 1863*

Copyist.

7

18

Mo.

*Brantford Trumail*

*Prt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*A. C. Clark*

*App'd.*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Stanford. Sumrell*

*Co.*

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On duty at  
in Charge of  
Ordnance since  
Nov. 24/62*

Book mark:

*W. E. Smith*

(858)

Copyist.

*T*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin Trammell*

*A.*

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*On daily duty  
in charge. No absence  
since Nov 24/62*

Book mark:

*W. E. C. C. C.*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Professor Summell*

*9*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Eacott*



*D*

18

Mo.

*Branford Trunnell*  
*Pr*

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*B. M. Elliott*

(358)

*Copyist*

*P.*

18

Mo.

*Brantford. Funnell*

*Pr*, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt & act*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark? .....

*W. H. Elliott*

29

18

Mo.

Barnes Munnell

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Reported a deserter  
on last Muster Roll -  
has since returned  
to duty with Passports &  
Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

(358)

Knapp

Cpyist.

7

18

Mo.

Bradford Trinnell

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at home  
Feb 18, 1862. Has  
never reported

Book mark:

(356)

Knapp

Copyist.

18

Mo.

Brantford Trammel  
Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March &amp; Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home in  
Pulnam Co Mo since  
Feb 18/62

Book mark:

(358)

Knapp

Cypist.

*T*

18

Mo.

*Bradford Trunnel*

*Pat-*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital  
at Saint Joseph  
since 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862*

Book mark:

(358)

*Knapp*

Cypid.

9

18

Mo.

Branford Trunnel

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

*D*

18

Mo.

*Frankford & Tunnel*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cp Morgan Laclade Mo Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Knapp*



Trummel, Bromford

, Co B

18 Reg't

mo

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

✓ *Investments*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service ✓

Duty

Furlough ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation ✓

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frankford Trinnell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cullucka Tennessee  
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry G. Fuller  
Frankford Trinnell

Recpt. Ser. W. 1864 Inf. No. 204.

24

No. 31

Frankford Trinnell  
Volunteered at Cullucka Tenn  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864,  
By Capt William H. Street  
19<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
19<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vol.  
Discharged 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Putnam Co*

I, *Granford Funnell* born in *Madison Co*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Granford Funnell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bullitts Ferry*

this *first* day of *January* 1864.

Before

*Henry T. Stille*  
*Capt Co. 'B' 1st Inf Mo. Vols.*

*Granford Funnell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Harts*

*Surgeon R. Rykema, vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet  
*nine* inches high.

*Wm. H. Harts*  
*Capt Co. 'B' 1st Inf Mo. Vols.*

Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

the *17th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Blackburn*

Company

*1st*

*48th*

Regiment of

*1st*

Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. Harts*  
*Capt Co. 'B' 1st Inf Mo. Vols.*

*Recd from Harts*

D. H. H.

758

1864.

Bromford Tunnel  
Co. B. 18 mo.

Copy sent to Co.

Copy to

Jefferson

Jefferson

Co. B. 18 mo.

U. S. A. General Hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1864.

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

JEFFERSONVILLE, IND., Aug. 20, 1864.

Respectfully referred to Lieut.

Paul H. Morrison, U. S. A.

Office U. S. A., at this Hospital.

Will please see that this man

is properly changed to Private

Bromford Tunnel, Co. B. 18 mo. B. Co.

and papers are returned.

M. J. Smith

Surgeon U. S. A., in charge.

1873

August 18 to 19

St. Louis

Putnam & Co.

St. Louis

Copy to 1864.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7 1864.

Sir:

I am directed by the Major-General commanding the Department, to inform you that in accordance with Paragraph 2, of "General Orders No. 41," dated "Washington, April 16th, 1862," transportation has been furnished, as follows, to soldiers without money on furloughs from your hospital, and you are instructed to charge, on your next muster-roll, for the credit of the Quartermaster's Department, the amounts set opposite their names respectively, viz:

Saint, Louis Mo. Aug 13. 1864.

Priv. Brumford Trunnell to Laclede Mo. 23.20

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. D. Bennett  
A. A. Genl.

To.

Surg. in Charge.  
Jeff. Genl. West  
Jeffersonville Ind. }

No. 589

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Bradford Trammell

Rank, Private

Where gone, York Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

18th Mo 65

C. M. Dept. Mo

Benton Bks Mo

Aug 17/65

Respectfully referred to  
Capt Williams Mustang  
Officer - who will please  
muster this man out as  
Commissary in order to  
settle his clothing account,  
as the description list from  
Hospital show an excess  
over the extract from Camp  
Mo. out roll - he has  
also received pay <sup>in hospital</sup> proper  
since he left the Company  
his first discharge. you will  
destroy -

R. E. Bonner

Col U. S. A.

C. M. Dept Mo

Franklin Sumrell B. 18 Mo

C. M. Dept Mo

Benton Bks Mo

August 14/65

Respectfully referred to Col  
Alexander C. M. Off. Mo  
to enable him to furnish a  
discharge for this man

R. E. Bonner

Col U. S. A.

C. M. Dept Mo

Discharge Issued

Aug. 15. 1865

Must office

Benton Bks Mo

Aug 17/65

Respectfully Return. to Col  
Bonner. I have this  
day mustered this man out

B. D. Williams

Capt & all

a. c. m. d. m.

R. E. Bonner







Stanford Tunnel Prot. Co. B. 18<sup>th</sup>, Reg. Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf.

ENLISTED.		MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
(See note 10.)		(For Drafted Men. see note 10.)									
	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
Stanford Tunnel	Stanford Tunnel	Jan/64	Palaski Tenn	St. Hoffman	3 <sup>rd</sup>	May J. Scott	29 Feb/64	60	340	31 Dec 1863	\$10.12

MARKS.

is mustered out

## NOTES.

- 1...The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Auditor, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.*
- 2...In the column headed "BONNETY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto paid him, in that of "BONNETY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.*
- 3...Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully noted.
- 4...In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5...A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, as he is precisely owed.
- 6...Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- 7...If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company com-

- mander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- 8...When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
- 9...Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for duty. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty, summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be entered in the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks," same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by T." written the word *drafted*, or *substituted*, as the case may be, under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted. (substituted for the original soldier, as provided by the Enrollment Act, are numbered in by enlistment;) under "Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if where enlisted,) under the heading "By whom Mustered given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass., (Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Provost Marshal, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District must be given.)
- 11...A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12...Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commission or by enlisted men acting as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

date of their  
Volunteers.  
under their  
be noted on  
On the  
ed for Duty  
ine," will be  
; and under  
then the mil-  
ra, under the  
Where Mus-  
a substitute,  
in," will be  
was drafted,  
meaning 1st  
stitute, the  
of Enroll-  
(District.)  
or each man,  
and officers;

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Muster out roll of. Co B<sup>11</sup> Reg. Mo V  
Vol. Inf. mustered out on the 8 July 1865 at Louisville Ky by. William H. Carr  
Capt. 10<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf. Mustering Officer. 1<sup>st</sup> Div 17<sup>th</sup> A.C.

STATION: Ponton Barracks Mo  
DATE: August 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

B. D. Williams  
Capt & A.D.C.

Commanding the Company  
Mustering Officer

Carrilous Gallivan  
Co H 10th Mo Can

Office Chief M<sup>off</sup>

Winnipeg Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Col Bonnerville M<sup>off</sup> at  
Burlington Barracks.

Cannot come means be  
desired to muster this  
man out on separate  
rolls so that he can be  
paid. I have exhausted  
all my resources in  
endeavoring to assist  
him.

G. B. Anderson  
Comd<sup>g</sup> & Chief M<sup>off</sup>

St Louis Aug. 16. 65.

Col E. B. Alexander

Chief Mastering Officer

Dept. of the Mo

Col. My rolls of 18<sup>th</sup> Mo Vet Val  
have been closed for some time.  
and by Genl. order 86. 1862  
we are forbidden to pay on  
descriptive rolls.

Very Respectfully

James M. Wilson

Paymaster  
per

Office Chief Clerk

St Louis Aug 15. 65  
Respectfully referred to  
Maj Wilson Paymaster  
and for his information

Will Maj. Wilson the  
kindness to return the  
roll after examination

J. B. M. M. M.  
Chief Clerk

16 April 65



Recd Richard Lee

Must offrs

James 1800 more boy with a...  
to his brother... any light  
in the matter...  
want him in our...  
tell...  
of 7th 1864...  
... discharge  
provided in... and.

Very kindly...  
J. M. Williams  
Spencer  
for C. L.

Will Capt Williams  
Please examine  
into this case  
of B. Grinnel  
of Co. B. 18 Me

Office Chief Clerk  
Whom Aug 15th  
Respectfully requests  
B. Grinnel  
was at Boston Mass.

R. H. Grinnel  
Col USA  
Le

E. B. Grinnel  
Colonel & Chief

15 Aug 61

Must officer  
Boston B. K. Me.  
Aug 15th 60

Respectfully returns  
to Col Grinnel  
with the information  
that I have <sup>no papers</sup> nothing  
in this office which  
will give any further  
information on this  
subject.

B. Williams  
Capt & Col  
Must offrs

16 Aug 61



The Surgeon in charge of the United  
States Hospital at Keokuk Iowa  
Aug 17/65. sends Branford  
Sumner "B." 18 Mo. Infy  
for muster out - furnished no  
descriptive roll - except that  
this man will call on Captain  
Willis A. G. M. - for transportation.  
two days subsistence furnished.

This man says when in the  
hospital the Steward handed  
him 32 \$ in part payment.

We have no further known history  
of this man

R. E. Bowneville  
Colusa

Se

Col Alexander H. G. A.  
+c +c

DESCRIPTIVE ROLL

of *Brayford Trunnell*  
a *Private* of  
Co. *H<sup>18</sup>* *Regt. Mo Vet* Vols.

*Rec'd at Hospital, Richmond, Va.*  
*Jan 9. 1865*

*65 1/2 21*

*5*

Headquarters U. S. General Hospital,

Keokuk, Iowa December 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Sir:

In conformity with General Orders No. 212, Paragraph 8th, dated Adjutant General's Office, July 9th, 1863, you are requested to furnish this Hospital, without delay, a Descriptive List, with account of Pay and Clothing of Pvt. Bradford Pruned Co B. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Vols., he having been admitted for treatment without his Descriptive List.

To the Commanding Officer  
of Company D

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Vols.

J. H. Jennings  
1<sup>st</sup> Ill. V. R. C.  
J. H. Pruned

N. B. - Blank Descriptive List on the inside. Please fill out and return as above.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST AND ACCOUNT OF PAY AND CLOTHING

U. S. Army		1864	
Private		1864	
Name		1864	
Rank		1864	
Age		1864	
Complexion		1864	
Height		1864	
Weight		1864	
State or Kingdom		1864	
Town or County		1864	
Occupation		1864	
When		1864	
Where		1864	
By Whom		1864	
When		1864	

REMA

RHS.

W. B. Kent  
Parbaker's  
1000  
St. John's

WHERE  
BY WHOM  
PERIOD

MUSTERED IN.

DE

Drumman

Three Years

Major

BY WHOM

LAST PAID.

TO WHAT TIME

29 February 1864

PAID.

DOUBTY.

DUE.

Sixty: 60,

Three Hundred Forty 340

DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.

CLOTHING.

MONEY VALUE OF CLOTH NO DRAWN SINCE.

31 Dec 63

\$23.96

1012

3408

MILITARY HISTORY.

Private O. J. 18th Nov 1864

MAE 1077

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *et. gr.* as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *actually paid him*; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount *yet due him*. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Damages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be entered, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When damages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the award must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully noted.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

6. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
7. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Com-mencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)
8. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Conf

18<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Inf etc etc

Station Near Savannah Ga.

Date 20<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1864

J. W. Fallock  
 1st Lieut Co B 18<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf regt Colo

## Commanding the Company:

2655  
Trimmer John H.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77605-80	26
2	7760678	27
3	7760781	28
4	7760874	29
5	7760983	30
6	77610613	31
7	7761137	32
8	7761209	33
9	7761287	34
10	R.P. 246119	35
11	56633889	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 246119 - R. & P '90

See also



I. 18. Mo.

John W. Trunnell.

Rank Co. "B" 18, Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 246, 119.

War Department.

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 22, 1890

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier, than is shown by Co., regimental & other records."

Geo. W. Roby



R. P. 246, 119.

D

18

Mo.

*John W. Murrell*  
*Or*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in  
Action since  
Apr 4/62 at  
the battle of  
Shiloh Tenn*

*Last roll on which name  
appears*

\* Corrected by Hyatt Ex

Book mark:

*W. E. Murrell*  
Cpyist

D

18

Mo.

John W. Fumell

Or

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr + Rec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in  
Action since Sep  
62 battle of  
Shilo Tenn

Book mark:

McEunally

(358)

Copyist.

*D*

18

Mo.

*John W. Sumrell*

*Co*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept + Oct*

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in  
Action since April  
6/62 at Battle  
of Shiloh*

Book mark:

*Wm E. Sumrell*

J

18

Mo.

John W Trammel

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
since Apr 6/62 at the  
battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

(358)

Knapp

C. pyist.

*J.*

18

Mo.

*John W. Trummel*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Missing in*  
*action*

Book mark:

*J*

18

Mo.

*John W Trunnel*

*Pat-*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action*

*Since Apr 6. 1862*

Book mark:

*Knapp*

C

18

Mo.

John W Trunnel

Sub- , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + apr , 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
Since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

246119 R & P 90

(258)

Knapp

App'd



Y

18

Mo.

John W Trammel

Put., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

J

18

Mo.

John W Tunnel

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

D

18

Mo.

John W. Trammel

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo River, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Pulnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 246119-R.P. 90

Knapp

7 | 18

Mo.

John W. Trunnel

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 17, 1861.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

By whom T. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Missing in action  
Apr. 6/62.

W. J. Davis

*Trammel Jno M*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *B*, 18 \_\_\_\_ Mo. Inf.  
Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

*Fremmel Jas M*

*18<sup>th</sup> Mo*

*L B*

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 ; brought from

, and

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

, 186 ; treated for

Paroled at

, 186 ; of

, 186 ; reported at

, 186 .

[OVER.]

2656  
Sumner, William H.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756282	26
2	7761804	27
3	7761910	28
4	7761990	29
5	7762074	30
6	7762148	31
7	7762220	32
8	7762312	33
9	7762391	34
10	7762491	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

*J*

18

Mo.

*William H. Trunnell*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865*

Last paid to

*April 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *15* <sup>*68*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *140* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *160* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Reemit. Bought*  
*one Springfield rifle*

Book mark:

*Pennington*



*J*

18

Mo.

*William H. Trummell*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*y* Company Muster Roll

*May & June*

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Veteran Recruit*

*\* Corrected by Hyatt Ex*

Book mark:

*Pennings*

T

18

Mo.

William H. Trunnell

Pvt

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Stop 25 cents for  
Screw driver lost -*

Book mark:

(258)

*Permonington*

Copyist.

*G*

18

Mo.

*William Trunnell*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 23<sup>d</sup> for screwdriver lost.*

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*William H. Trammel*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 23<sup>9</sup> for screw-  
driver lost.*

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William H. Trunnel,*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 1<sup>st</sup> installment  
of Bounty \$60. Pay ad-  
vanced by Maj. Price \$32.  
Sept. 21/64*

Book mark:

*100*

*Valentine*

71

18

Mo.

*William H. Tunnel*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received installment*

*Privately, &c. Sick in Hos-*

*pital at Marietta Ga since*

*Aug 10/64*

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*William H. Trummel*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid, \$60.00*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*William H. Freeman*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *not re-enlisted*

Book mark:

*C. S. Clark*



*J*

18

Mo.

*William H. Tunnel*

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Apr 13, 1864,*

Where born *Warren Co Ills*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr 13, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Putnam Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *B* *Dist*

Remarks: *Age sworn to*

Book mark:

*O. H. Moore*

*Tunnel William H*

, Co. *B*, 18 *Mo.* Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Dunn desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint John Me  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:  
Mr J. P. Collick William H. Dunn

18 July No. 14

William H. Dunn  
Volunteered at Saint John  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Dr Collick in the  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me Soldiers  
Volunteers

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint John

I William H. Tunnell born in Garren Co  
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Tunnell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint John  
this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 William H. Tunnell  
BEFORE D. M. Pellock & Co  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Dr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1<sup>st</sup> Dist  
Examined  
April 12, 1864

Julian Ogles  
Surgeon  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Tunnell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five  
feet seven inches high.

D. M. Pellock & Co  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Dr.  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at Saint John  
Approved:  
W. H. Tunnell  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Dr.  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist  
Examined  
April 12, 1864  
Julian Ogles  
Surgeon  
Examining Surgeon  
D. M. Pellock & Co  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Dr.  
Recruiting Officer.

265  
*Gunnell Thomas*

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760581	32904351
2	7760679	36705923
3	7760782	
4	7760876	
5	7760944	
6	7761036	
7	7761110	
8	7761187	
9	7761273	
10	7761344	
11	7761416	
12	7761483	
13	7761551	
14	7761621	
15	7761745	
16	7761693	
17	7761790	
18	7761843	
19	7761964	
20	7762047	
21	7762125	
22	7762196	
23	7762284	
24	7762371	
25	7762489	

Book Mark: *1*

See also *✓*

*T*

18

Mo.

*Thomas H. Trunnell*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 18*, 1865-

Muster-out to date

*July 18*, 1865-

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *29<sup>88</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>*; due \$ *190<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Remarks: *Dis.*

Book mark:

*Remington*

7 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas M. Trunnell

Out, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Permanently  
Copyist.

*J*

18

Mo.

*Thomas H. Trunnell*

*Priv*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Stop \$23.75 for  
musket and accoutrements  
lost - \$3.00 for Knapsack and  
canteen lost - Two months  
pay stopped by Genl.  
Court martial.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Carrington*

Copied.



*T*

18

Mo.

*Thomas A. Trunnell*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest for deser-*  
*tion Sep. 23<sup>rd</sup> for must.*  
*and accoutrements, and*  
*\$3.00 for knapsack, canteen.*

Book mark:

*Latent*

*G*

18

Mo.

*Thomas R. Trunnel*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In arrest for  
desertion. Stop \$23.25  
for muster, appurtenances and  
accountments, and \$3.00  
for knapsack, haversack,  
and canteen.*

Book mark:

*Latent*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Thomas R. Trunnel*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement for*  
*desertion April 30/64*  
*Act Col. Rec'd 1<sup>st</sup> installment*  
*of Bounty \$60. Stop for*  
*blanket, appendages and ac-*  
*coutrements \$23<sup>25</sup> and for*  
*knapsack, haversack and*  
*carbine \$300*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Valentine*

*G*

18

Mo.

*Thomas. Trunnell.*

*Prior*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. Vol. Rec'd 1st in-*  
*stallment Bounty, \$60.*  
*In confinement at Leavenworth.*

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Thomas D. Trunnell*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st* installment  
of Bounty paid \$60<sup>00</sup>  
*2nd* in arrest June 23, '64  
from "bounty without leave"  
since April 30.

Book mark:

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas D. Trunnell*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*  
*Vol vol.*

*Absent without*  
*leave.*

Book mark:

(258)

*O. V. Clark*

Copyist.

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas D. Truitt*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as  
veteran vol.*

*No muster in roll as a  
vet. vol. on file*

Book mark:

*O. J. Clark*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas D. Trummel*

*Priv.*

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 63.*

*by reason of re-enlist-*  
*ment as Vet. vol. for*  
*90 War Dept 12-191*  
*8 of 1863.*

*No muster out roll for*  
*reenlistment on file*

Book mark:

*O. J. Clark*



*T.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas D. Trumel*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1863.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Clark*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas N. Trammell*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1863.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*O. Clark*

Copyist

*T.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas D. Trammell*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*T. D. Trammell*

*Copy*

*D*

18

Mo.

*Thomas V. Trammell*

*Pr*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. M. Evers*

7

18

Mo.

Thomas D. Sumrell

A

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Deenick

1

18

Mo.

Thomas D. Sumner

C.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Feb

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Sumner

(355)

Copy

*D.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas H. Sumner*

*Pr*

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Elliott*

(258)

Copyist

*D.*

18

Mo.

*Thomas De Russell*

*Co.*

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1862*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Russell*

(358)

Copyist



7

18

Mo.

Thomas D. Trunnell

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

7

18

Mo.

Thomas D Trunnell

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Kneff

Copyd.

J

18

Mo.

Thomas D Grunne

Pat-

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Knapp

Copyid.

Y

18

Mo.

Thomas D Trunnell

Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

*T*

18

Mo.

*Thomas D Trunnel*

*Plt*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at home*  
*Since Nov 27, 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Knapp*

*I*

18

Mo.

*Thomas D. Trunnell*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cp Morgan Vasselt Mo Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Patterson Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Knapp*

7

18

Mo.

Thomas D. Hurrell  
Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jul 1862 Constructing  
batteries

May 1864 Absent without  
leave since April 30, 64

July to Sept 1864 absent  
in Confinement at  
Rome, Ga. for desertion  
since July 1, 64

Book mark:

Bugle

7 | 18 | Mo.

Thomas D. Trunnel

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18  
20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ill.

Occupation Far.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

By whom C. Morris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S. J. Davis



*Tunnel Thomas D*

, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*See*

*H. Sech*

*7* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 886

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Thomas D. Trunnell

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty,

days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas D. Grinnell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cullinoka, Tennessee  
the first day of January, 1864  
Witness: Thomas D. Grinnell

Capt. Geo. W. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

No. 32  
Thomas D. Grinnell  
Volunteered at Cullinoka Tenn  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
By Capt William H. H. H. H.  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf Mo Vol  
2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Inf Mo Vol  
Discharged 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pittsburg Co

I, Thomas D. Trummel born in

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas D. Trummel do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Culleoka Tenn

this first day of January 1864,

BEFORE Henry C. Stults

Capt Co. B. 18th Regt. Mo. Vols

Thomas D. Trummel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Hunt

Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five foot seven inches high.

W. B. Hunt

Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, the 10th day of January 1864, at Culleoka Tenn 18th Regiment of Mo. Vols Volunteers, on

W. B. Hunt  
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vols  
W. B. Hunt  
Capt 18th Regt. Mo. Vols

2655

Gunnels, Thomas D.

Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

2659  
Tuck John H.

Co *H* 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775-668	26
2	7775-75-3	27
3	7775-849	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7

18

Mo.

John L. Truck  
Pr.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died

Name not borne on  
M.D. Roll of Company

Book mark:

W. H. C. C. C.

5

18

Mo.

John C. Cook

Pl.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Sick at Savannah  
Gen. Hospital  
since 8<sup>th</sup> April*

Book mark:



C

18

Mo.

John H. Cook  
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1862.

Where Buchanan Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1862.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks:

Age + Muster in not shown.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 2881

Tuck John A

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R122

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John H. Cook*  
*Pvt.* of Company *E*

*18* Regiment of *Inf.* *Ms.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died* *1862.*  
*died*

*May 1862*  
*at sea*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Tuck  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 15  
 Arm: Inf State: Me  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mr Hall for  
May & June 1862  
Mr Hall for report April  
1862 report from: List of  
Survivors from since April 1862

R. C. Smith

Clerk.

*11 K 4*  
CASUALTY SHEET.

No. ....

*John H. Truck*  
of Company *E*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mio'*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death May 18<sup>th</sup> / 62*

*Inv' sent 2<sup>d</sup> And. Sep 27<sup>th</sup> / 62*

*Effects sent his friends*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John P. Duck*  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: *K* Regiment: *18<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Diarrhoea*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*J. H. Grove*  
*Surg.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*May 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Jeff. Bck's Mo'*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

*Vol. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg. of D.S.*  
*1862*

REMARKS.

*C. E. Foster*

Clerk.

2660  
Tuck, William C.

Co K 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775-669	28
2	7775-757	28
3	7775-841	28
4	7775-917	28
5	7776-971	28
6	7776-039	28
7	7776-104	28
8	7776-155	28
9	7776-205	28
10	7776-263	28
11	7776-323	28
12	7776-388	28
13	7776-478	28
14	7776-439	28
15	7776-516	28
16	7776-582	28
17	7776-650	28
18	7776-726	28
19	7776-800	28
20	7776-845	28
21	7776-924	28
22	7777-043	28
23	7777-168	28
24	7777-627	28

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*William Luck*  
*Co. H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

*Washington, D.C., July 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 12, 1865.*

Last paid to *Nov. 18, 1864.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* <sup>15</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks: *Mr. G. O. N. 7<sup>th</sup> bat.*

*60 d. G. O. N. 7<sup>th</sup> bat.*  
*1865.*

Book mark : .....



*J*

18

Mo.

*William J Jack**Priv*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 18, 1864*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Let Vol Seco afc & chrs**on Ser List absent sent on  
Hospl Beaumont Mo. Since  
Jan 17/65 no disch, when  
in O. 7 organization*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Laurens*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William J. Jack*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Atten. A*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital  
St. Louis Mo since May 1/65  
Due U.S. for Transport fr.  
Hatchville Tenn to Louis-  
ville Ky \$380 fr St Louis  
Mo to Eastern Mo Dec 22*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

7

18

Mo.

William J. Turk

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hotel  
St Louis Mo since May 1/65  
on U.S. Govt. Transport from  
Nashville to Louisville Ky  
\$3.50 from Louisville to Eastern  
Mo 4/27

Book mark:

Lawrence

*J*

18

Mo.

*William J. Jack*

*Priv.*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in Hospital  
St Louis since May 1/64 Due  
Govt per Transport from Washburn  
to Louisville Ky \$380 from  
St Louis to Eastern Mo \$498*

Book mark:

T

18

Mo.

William T. Tuck,

Pr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
hospital St. Louis Mo.  
since May 1/64. Sec-  
ured for transportation  
from Washington to Lou-  
isville Ky. \$3.00 and  
St. Louis to Eastern Mo.  
\$4.00

Book mark:

G. H. Howard

*F*

18

Mo.

*William T. Tuck*

*Priv*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks

*Absent Sick in hosp-  
ital Hickville Tenn  
since May 1/64 for  
Government transpor-  
tation from Rome  
Ga since Aug 13/64.*

Book mark:

*Rev. Fish*  
*Camp*

*T.*

18

Mo.

*William T. Tuck.*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at hospital*  
*at Nashville, Tenn.*  
*since March 1/64.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*Y.*

18

Mo.

*William T. Tuck.*

*Pvt.*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital. Discharged June  
10th Ala. since May 1/64*

Book mark:.....

*[Signature]*



*T*

18

Mo.

*William T. Tuck*

*P*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wissard*

T

18

Mo.

William T. Tuck

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet. Vols.  
S.O. 191, series 63.

No Muster in roll as  
a veteran volunteer  
on file.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyright

5 | 18 | Mo.

William L. Truck

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 16, 64, by  
virtue of reenlistment in  
veteran volunteers.

No Muster out roll for  
reenlistment on file.

Book mark:

Hissard

*T*

**18**

**Mo.**

*William T. Truck*

*P.*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

J

18

Mo.

William T. Tuck

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. 8 Col.

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(356)

Hibbard

*T*

18

Mo.

*William T. Tuck*

*Pos*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Saylor*

*I*

18

Mo.

*William T. Luck*

*Sgt*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Saxton*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William T. Luck*

*Priv*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & Apr*

, 186

*3*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Davies*



*T*

18

Mo.

*William G. Tuck*

*Priv*

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daxton*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William J. Luck*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*

5

18

Mo.

William T. Tuck

For

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Tuck

7

18

Mo.

William J. Truck

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hibbs

5

18

Mo.

William C. Cook

My

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

Wm. C. Cook

Pop.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: tick

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

William T. Cook  
Col., Co. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1862.

Where Buchanan Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

*Tuck William J.*

*Prst.*, Co. *K*, *18* Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertion		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	3	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation



785 18 Nov. 21/39  
Hospital Number

Name William Luck

Age 20 Nativity U.S.

Married or Single

Residence Carter, Buchanan Co. Mo.

Last Office address of wife or nearest relative } William Luck  
as above

Date Ent. to Hospital 18 Nov. 1939

When admitted May 10

From what source Trauma, I.C.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Consistent

Harwood G.H.  
Washington D.C.

On what occasion reported

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

*Discharged July 13/10*

## CASUALTY SHEET

202

No.

William S Tuck  
Pri of Company K  
18 Regiment of Mo Inf  
State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

July 13 1865

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William S. Tuck*  
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *K* Regiment: *18*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Call 111 Howard Street  
Rice*

REMARKS.

*R B Bontecou  
Surg M S.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 13 1865*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Washington D.C.*

*M. C. G. & 77. A. G. C.*

*Sgt. M. M. M.*

Clerk.

*H. J. L.*

Hospital Number

25158

593  
No

Name

William Tuck

Age

20

Nativity

Alabama

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Lebanon Mo

Post Office address of

Welson Tuck

wife or nearest relative,

Eastern Mo

Rank

First Co. B. Regiment 16 Mo Inf

When admitted

November 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source

St. Joseph Mo

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chorionca subsequent  
to Variola.

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded

St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

**TREATMENT.**

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

*Ret'd to Duty Dec 31/64*

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Buck, 14 years and 10 months dealing  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 10 months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palaski Tenn the 14 day of February 1864  
 Witness: William M. Edger William H. Hays  
1st Lieut 1st Lieut

No. 31  
William S. Buck  
 Volunteered at Palaski Tenn  
February 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 By Wm Comdant Capt  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company C  
18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Infy  
 Discharged February 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Callon

I, William J. Luck born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of Alabama aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventeenth day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William J. Luck do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Pulaski, Tenn

this

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

February 1864.

BEFORE

W. H. Sumner - Capt

William J. Luck

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Sumner Capt  
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Sumner  
Capt 10<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

20<sup>th</sup> Infy

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 727)

the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, on

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



No. 848

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William T. Jack

Rank, Private

Where gone, Easton, Buchanan Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty  
days.

I 30 M & M 1865

No. = 212 = 1865

St Louis Mo.

Decr 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Tuck Nelson  
T<sup>h</sup> 11. 1865

Requests discharge of  
his son Wm Tuck Cook  
18<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy Regt, on account  
of disability - & to assist  
him. He has two sons  
die in the service and was  
discharged for disability  
himself Oct 22<sup>d</sup> 1864

W. P. Fuch.

H. P. Fuch.

R.

Received of the  
Hon. Secy of War

Respectfully request to be  
Honored, kindly request that you  
please cause a proper medical examination  
of this man to be made, with a view to his  
discharge, or certificate of disability. If  
found a fit subject for discharge, or  
existing, or in such condition, please order  
the proper papers to be issued. I am  
hoped to be returned with report of action  
enclosed.

Respectfully

Wm Tuck Cook

Manager

E. M. 1865

John H. H. H.

(over)

1865-1866-32 Dec 17 1865

Head Quarters

10<sup>th</sup> Army of the Line  
Lieut. J. C. Mch 17 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Commanding Officer, 18<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Mo Infy Regt (then 1<sup>st</sup>  
of 1<sup>st</sup> A.C.) for full report as  
to the condition of this soldier  
with a view to his discharge  
if upon medical examina-  
tion he is found a fit  
subject by reason of disability.

By order of

Wm Tuck Cook  
James L. Baggarly  
Acting Secy

Return these papers with report

Recd no 200 1865 1865  
Recd no 200 1865 1865

Report on  
Hy - 212 - 1864



Head Quarters 18th Mo Vet Vol Infy  
Picotago, S. C. Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865  
Major Samuel Buck.

Asst Adjutant General  
Washington, D. C.

Sir: I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt of petition of Nelson  
Buck, requesting the discharge of his son,  
William S. Buck of Company 5<sup>th</sup> S. C. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Vet Vol Infy, referred to these HQs from the  
Military Office, Washington D. C. Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup>  
1865.

That Buck was left sick with the small pox  
at Picotago, S. C. in May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 and  
subsequently sent to Saint Louis, Mo. He is now  
on duty with his regiment, but "totally unfit for  
active field service." Pursuant to his wishes, he has  
the character of a brave and efficient soldier, and  
is deserving of every indulgence that can be shown  
him, consistent with the interests of the service.

I have the honor to be, sir,  
Very respectfully,  
Charles D. Stevenson  
Colonel, Comd'g

T. H. D. 1864  
St. Louis - 212 - 1864

St. Louis, Mo.  
Dec 17 1864

Nelson Tuck  
me J. H. D. 1864  
Requests discharge of his  
son W. T. Tuck No. 11  
18 mo Inf. on account of  
disability & to assist him.  
Has had two sons die in  
the service & was discharged  
for disability himself Oct 29/64

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C. Dec 29 1864

Respectfully referred to the Surgeon in  
charge of Marine Hospital  
St. Louis, Mo. for information.

These papers to be returned with report.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

*[Signature]*  
Adj. Genl.  
Rec'd with report Jan 9 1865

By a 220 Dec 24/64

U. S. Marine Gen Hospital  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Jan 11/65

Respectfully returned  
to Asst Adjutant Genl  
Br. M. w/a with the  
information that the  
within named Soldier  
was returned to duty  
Dec 27 1864.

*[Signature]*  
S. K. Roques

Surg. w/a  
in charge

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., Jan 11, 1865

Respectfully referred to

Officer of the 2nd. Vols,

for information.

These papers to be returned with the report.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

*[Signature]*  
Adj. Genl.  
Rec'd with report Jan 9 1865

St. Louis. Mo.

Dec. 17. 1864.

Nelson Truck.

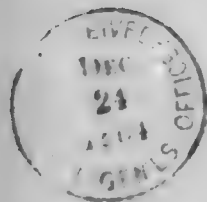
Petition

Requests discharge of  
William T. Truck. Co. K.  
18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. now lying at  
Marine Hospital, St. Louis,  
Mo.

J. 1168. Rec. 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Copy Gene

J-11 Dec 1864



To his Excellency  
Abraham Lincoln  
President of the U. S. A.

Petition

My President

I would petition your  
Excellency for a discharge of my Son of  
Co. H. 18<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry <sup>VA</sup> enlisted in  
February 16<sup>th</sup> 1862 & re-enlisted on 17<sup>th</sup> February  
1864 the regiment then becoming a Veteran  
Organization & I would most Respectfully  
represent

That at the time of the breaking  
out of the Rebellion I was a <sup>resident</sup> ~~native~~ of the  
County of Buchanan State of Missouri that  
on the 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1863 I Enlisted in Co  
I 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry having at that  
time & served in the service & one enlisted  
a few days subsequent to my own Enlist-  
ment that & two have died in the service  
and that I was myself discharged from  
the service on account of disability the  
22<sup>nd</sup> of Oct last; that the son for whom I  
petition a discharge is now lying sick  
at the Marine Hospital in the City of  
St Louis, caused by first having the Small  
Pox & then having been neglected caught  
Cold & it is very doubtful if he ever



recovers any degree of health - and if he remains  
where he now is I fear it will be certain death  
I would further represent that I am now 54  
years years old that this son is the only  
one if by care and nursing he can be  
restored to health that I have in my old  
age to depend upon that I have given  
as far as my ability would admit my  
own services to the Country that I have  
given 2 sons to the Service and would  
freely give this my last one on the field  
of Battle if it is required but to see him  
lay thus without the most remote prospect  
of his being of Service to the Country has  
emboldened me to send this Petition to  
your Excellency. The Stringency of Orders  
does not admit of a discharge unless  
where a Soldier is unfit for anything else  
fearful that through the regular Channels  
of Application it would be too late to  
effect any good on account of his low  
condition I trust your Excellency will  
condescend to read consider and if  
you shall consider there is just cause  
& can consistently do so grant him a  
discharge It would seem to me but an  
act of justice that I should have one out  
of 3 given back to me even in the arduous



condition he is in hoping & trusting that  
you will grant the prayer & petition  
thus improperly & poorly presented that  
as I am away from home where evidence  
to prove the above cannot be obtained  
you will credit the assertions herein  
made & give relief -

I have the honor to be  
Mr President Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

Albion. Auck

St Louis Missouri  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

P.S. (my sons name is  
pleadnick) Wm. J. Auck

Marine Hospital  
St Louis Missouri

C. D. Vol 23, No. 176, 1865  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D.C.  
Feb 8. 66.

Respectfully referred to May  
General Sherman, County  
Md. Dec. 1865, Savannah  
Ga. for his action in view  
of the disability of this  
man. These papers to be  
returned with report.  
By order of the Sec of War

Wm. J. Auck

Adj. Assistant General  
Army  
A. J. A.

1865, 176, from memo  
A. J. A.



✓ *Tucker John* <sup>PL 681</sup>

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770477	26
2	7770558	27
3	7770647	28
4	7770711	29
5	7770776	30
6	7770858	31
7	36634047	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Tucker*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dropped by order  
Wounded Apr. 6, '62  
and sent to Hospital. Now  
served for time in  
another Regt. No official  
notice of discharge.*

*Not borne on M OR of  
Company.*

Book mark *Disch'd July 17, '62. Under Sec 2*

*Filled*

18

Mo.

*John Tucker**Plt.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Sent to Gen. Hoosh  
Apr. 6/62 wounded at  
Shiloh*

Book mark:

*Eastling*

*T*

18

Mo.

*John Tucker*

....., Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: *Sent to Genl  
Hospital Apr 6/62  
Wounded*

Book mark: .....

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Tucker*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sent to General  
Hospital. Sp. Officer.  
Wounded at Shiloh.*

Book mark: .....

*Continuing*

*J*

18

Mo.

*John Tucker*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

*April 5th 1862. Now  
in U. S. Hospital.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Eastling*

Copyist



*John Tucker*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Dec. 28/61  
at Platte City.  
Age & Muster in not  
given.*

Book mark

*Enrolling*

Mo.

John Tucker

Dr 1; Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for 122 1/2 lbs, 186/.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

**Book mark:**

(358)

**Quinn**

Tucker John

Det. Co. G, 18 Regt. Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

958 R 90 112

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

62

John Tucker

a Private Co. G.

18th Missouri Reg't of Infantry.

Approved M. A. ...

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Sept Sent Fin Office  
Sept 30/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. REPLIED BY  
GMS

Entered General's Office 20

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private John Tucker* of Captain *Jacob R.ault* Company, [ *G* ], of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *E. S. Harey* of the *First* Regiment of *Massachusetts* on the *twenty eighth* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *Twenty* years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Tucker* a *Private* of Captain *J. W. ault*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1625, p. 465, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Gun shot wound (Palms Sclopeticum) through both thighs, causing lameness which will probably be of long continuance. Disability one half.*

*General Hospital* *Jeff. Bks. Mo. July 16<sup>th</sup> 1862* *W. W. Fish*, Surgeon. *Int. vals*  
DISCHARGED this *Seventeenth* day of *July* 1862, at *St. Louis*

*Am. Mem*  
*Colonel* Commanding the *Post* *St. Louis* *Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

John Tucker  
Private Company G

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6-7-1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Tucker* ( *Platte County, Missouri* )  
 Rank, *Private* . Company *G* , Regiment, *18th*  
 Arm, *Infantry* , State, *Missouri*  
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Not stated*  
 Date of casualty, *April 6-7, 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,  
*Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry*  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *In the field near*  
*Pittsburg Landing, April 14, 1862.*

*Index & Package 1.*

*J. Davidson*  
 8-31-77

Clerk.

2667  
Tucker, William

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773859	26
2	7773926	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓



*T*

18

Mo.

*William Tucker*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died at Laclede Mo.  
November 20<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

*Name not borne on Mo Roll  
of Company.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Michael*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Tucker*

....., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Laclede Mo.*

*Camp Morgan*, Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 5*, 1861.

Where *Laclede Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

+ 2663  
Tumbeaugh, William

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-6372	25
2	775-6431	26
3	7767930	27
4	776 P026	28
5	776 P117	29
6	776 P210	30
7	776 P300	31
8	776 P390	32
9	776 P453	33
10	776 P568	34
11	776 P663	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

27

18

Mo.

William Lumbrough  
Det., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1865; drawn since \$44. 26

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 140 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Charles

25

18

Mo.

*William Tumbrough*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

27

18

Mo.

William Fumbragh  
Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark

18

Mo.

*William Fumbeugh*

*Pr.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Turnbull*  
*Col.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William Turnbull*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William Turnbaugh*  
*Pr.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in S. C.*  
*Dir. Hosp. 6" A. G. 21" July 1864*

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*William Tumbrough*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

B

Book mark:

(356)

*J. B. Rice*

Copyright.

7

18

Mo.

*William Turnbull*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. R. Mice*

7 | 18 | Mo.

William Froobough

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born Pike Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Unionville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Cong Dist 9 St Louis

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ed. H. H. H.

J

18

Mo.

*John Beauchamp*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo April* 1864,Where born *Pike Co Ill*Age *18* years; occupation *Cropper*When enlisted *Mar 12*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *bandy*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Apr 14*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*Remarks: *1st enlistment at St Louis Mo**Disb got at St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

*Turnbeough William*

Co. *E*, 18 Mo. Inf.

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

/ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

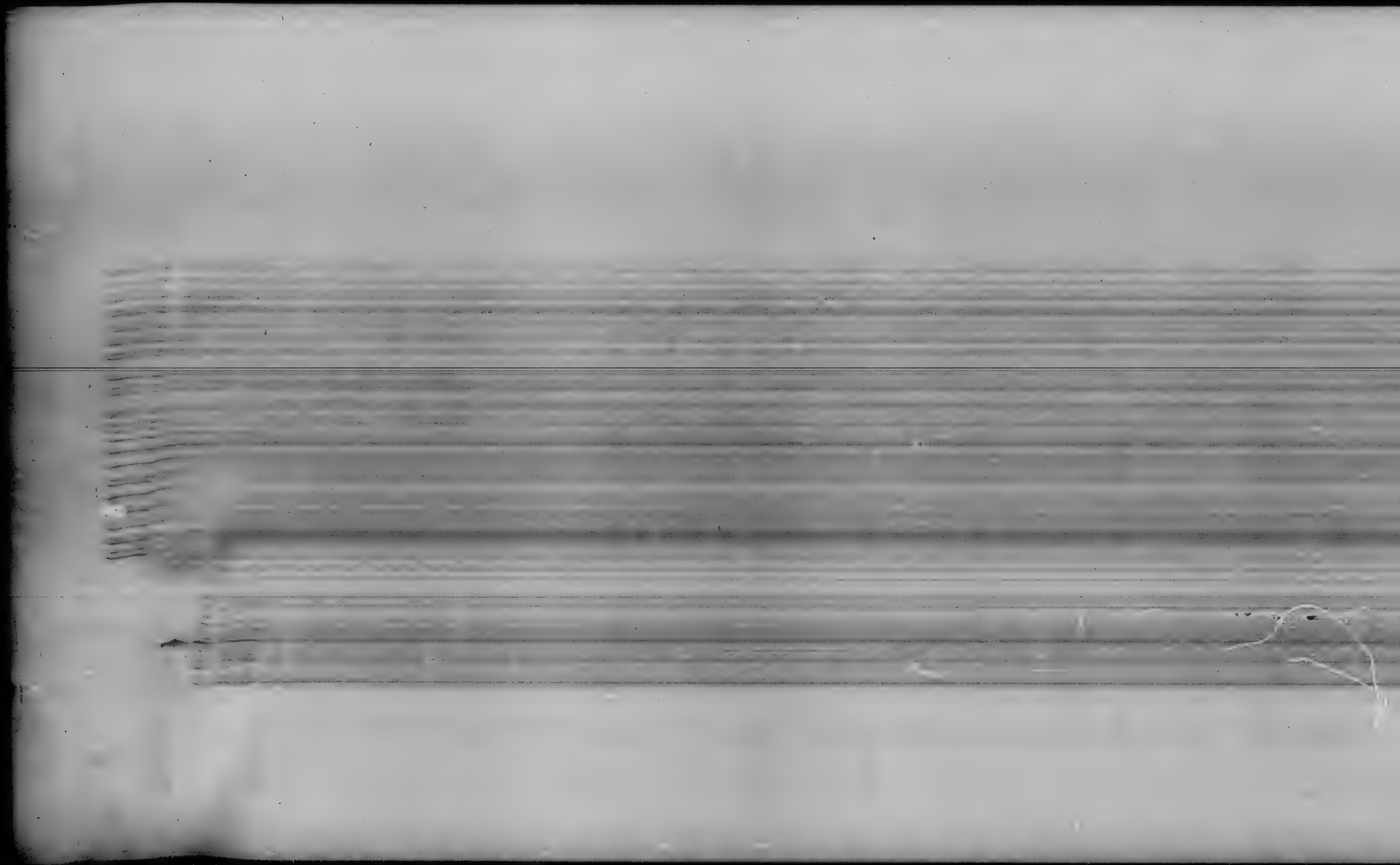
Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation









# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *William Turnbeaugh*

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring  
Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo*  
The *12* day of *March* 1864  
*William Turnbeaugh*

Witness:

*A. M. Everett*  
*Co. 1st Regt. Ill.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Turnbeaugh William*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*  
*12* day of *March* 1864  
By *Lieut. A. M. Everett*  
*8th Regiment of N. Y.*  
*Recd. R. A. J. W. W.*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

( To be made out in duplicate. )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.  
Do declare, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis*

*William Turnbull*

born in *Pike Co.*

in the State of *Illinois*

aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *twelfth*

day of *March* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Turnbull*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*, this *12th* day of *March* 1864, *William Turnbull*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Joseph B. Bates*  
*Surgeon General*  
*1st Dist. Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Turnbull*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*E. H. Everett*  
*Capt 1st*  
*Regiment of*  
*Volunteers.*  
*Recruiting Officer.*  
*Sept 1st*  
*2nd Dist Mo*

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

*Heckman with the service of the U. S. Army & to which he is assigned*  
*1st day of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo*  
*Wm Turnbull*  
*Recruiting Officer*

*Approved by*  
*Col. H. A. A. O. H. B. H.*

✓ 2664  
*Junks, Jesse*

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776 8800  
2 776 8880  
3 776 8978  
4 776 9040  
5 776 9112  
6 776 9177

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*G*

18

Mo.

*Reece Gunter*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dated Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged by order  
from Camp No. 10  
near Corinth Miss  
Aug 1/62*

*Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*D. P. Webster*

9

18

Mo.

Reese Gibbs

Riv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Webster

*J*

18

Mo.

*Reese James*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*2*,  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Weber*



*9*

18

Mo.

*Reese Dunks*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick in Quarters*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Webster*

(358)

Copyist

*J*

18

Mo.

*Reese Furkes*

*Priv*

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave since Dec  
3rd*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*P. Webster*

*A*

18

Mo.

*Reese Danks*

*Civ.*, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan*  
*Laclede Mo., Nov. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 1861.

Where *Breckenridge*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*D. P. Webster*

✓ 2665 *Delia J.*  
*Tunnell Delia J.*

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4762608	26
2	7762683	27
3	7762766	28
4	7762837	29
5	7762904	30
6	7762965	31
7	36633920	32
8	Aug - 68 - 1870	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Aug = 68 = 1870*

See also ✓

B

18

Mo.

D. F. Tunnell.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Inz. 68-1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 28, 1870

Investigation fails to elicit any further information

relative to this soldier.

(4346)

A. A. Kautz Copyist.

18

Mo.

*Delany, J. Sumner**Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Dropped as a deserter.*  
*by order of War Dept.**Last roll on which*  
*name appears.*

Book mark:

*July 18. 1870.**Wilson*

J.

18

Mo.

Delay F. Funnell  
Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since  
April 6, 1862 suppo-  
sed to be a prison-  
er of war.

Book mark:

Sitter

*F*

18

Mo.

*DeRay F. Lunnell*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Missing in*  
*action Apr 6/62*  
*Supposed to be a*  
*prisoner of war*

Book mark:



07

18

Mo.

*Lila F. Tunnel*

*Priv*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Apr*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

T.

18

Mo.

Debra T. Thumell

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6<sup>th</sup> day April 1862.

Book mark:

(255)

RD

7.5

Copyright

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Delays H. Tunnel.*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1 - 100*

*Sitten.*

*J.*

18

Mo.

*Delay F. Tunnell.*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Halcy's Mill, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Infir not given*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter*

2666

Turner Jonathan H.  
Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Turner, Jonathan H.	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark

also

2667

*Tumbeaugh, William*

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Best Mark:

See also

✓ 2668  
*Turner James W.*

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774 0.11	25
2	7774 100	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

*I*

18

Mo.

*James W Turner*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died near Pittsburg  
Landings Tennessee April  
3 1862.*

*Name not borne on M.O.R.  
of Company.*

Book mark:

*Michael*



*T*

18

Mo.

*James H. Turner*

*Chieftain*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Feb. 27/62 at  
Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Muster in and age  
not given.*

Book mark:

*Michael*

Turner James W

Pt. Co. 1, 18 Reg. Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James W Turner R120

First Lt I 18 Me Inf

Died April 3. 62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James W. Turner was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company I, 18 Regiment of Ma Inf  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Mar & April, 1862, he is reported  
a Priv "Died near Pittsburg Landing  
from April 3 62"  
No other report of casualty

A.H.  
for

Chas. P. Bush  
Asst. Adj. Genl

✓ 2669  
*Turner, John*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-6558	26
2	7756467	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also: ✓

C

18

Mo.

John Turner \*

Appears with rank of priv on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 22, 1864.Where born EnglandAge 27 y'rs; occupation SailorWhen enlisted Nov 22, 1864Where enlisted St Louis Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Blue; hair BrownComplexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.When mustered in Nov 22, 1864Where mustered in St Louis Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Paris Bureau of Adm. (Mo.)

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for George DScaudwell, enrolled andliable to be drafted+ name corrected (over)

Book mark

Allen

APR. 14

7756467

1891

Not entitled to bounty  
Name not borne on rolls  
of regt.

*John Turner*

Appears with rank of *sergeant* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Grant Order, No. 1025* 1864.

Where born *England*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Tailor*

When enlisted *Nov 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9th Dist. and 10th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*George B Bidwell*

*& name cancelled*

Book mark:

*Allen*



V 2670  
*Turner, Jonas*

Co *K*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775665	25
2	7775778	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *V*

See also *V*

7

18

Mo.

Jonas Turner  
Sgt.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died - sent to  
Hospital St. Louis Mo  
March 3/62  
Died of disease March 62

Name not borne on M.R.  
of Company.

Book mark: Died of Typhoid fever  
St. Louis

W. S. Bell

APR. 16

7775778

1891

Mch 10, 62. at St. Louis Mo  
Vide D.T.D. 12

7

18

Mo.

*Jonai Curran*  
Co. 18, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 3d*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 186 .

Where *Platte Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Age and Mfrs not given*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Turner, Jonas  
Sgt, Co K, 18 Reg't mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel.

"K"

9117

CASUALTY SHEET.

checked

No.

Jonas Turner

Priv

of Company

K

18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of

Mio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death March 10<sup>th</sup> / 62

Inr sent 2<sup>d</sup> and Aug 21<sup>st</sup> / 62

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. RECORDS  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Turner*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K.* Regiment: *18<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Death* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Typhoid fever*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Mead Miles*  
*Surg'*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*March 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

*Reg't of C. S.*  
*1862*

REMARKS.

*Wm. L. G. G. G.*

Clerk.

Jonas Turner  
K 18 Me

March 10 62

4 St. H, St Louis Me



1 B floor

51

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased,

Donas Turner

Date of Death,

March 10th 1862

Place of Death,

Hon St Hospital

Name of Company,

K

Name of Regiment,

1st Missouri

Age, (if known,)

about 18 Years

Cause of Death,

Dysphoid Fever

Height of Deceased,

Five Feet & 8 Inches

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

W. W. Miller  
Drum

2671  
*Turner Jonathan H.*  
Co *L*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774013	26
2	7774101	27
3	7774158	28
4	7774225	29
5	7774270	30
6	7774325	31
7	7774390	32
8	7774446	33
9	7774511	34
10	7774579	35
11	7774644	36
12	7774710	37
13	7774777	38
14	7775341	39
15	7774879	40
16	7774952	41
17	7775044	42
18	7775122	43
19	7775203	44
20	7775299	45
21	7775376	46
22	7775557	47
23	7775624	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*Jonathan W. Turner*  
 Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D.C., May 29, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *May 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* <sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty Warrant Address:*

*Jonathan W. Turner,  
 Chalmersville, Illinois.*

*This Soldier has  
 not settled his  
 account*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

7757624

1891

Clothing account  
Since the 28th day  
of July 1863, since  
which time he has  
drawn clothing to  
the amount of

\$34.70

This Soldier has been  
about sick since  
Dec. 13, 1864.

Travel Pay and  
allowance due from  
place of discharge  
to place of Enrol-  
ment. Honorably discharged  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service.

9

18

Mo.

George R. [unclear]

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Linnville, Mo., Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, Aug. 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Must. Det. Muster-out

on Expiration of Service May

29, 1865. Clothing acct. paid

cash on A. S. Roll.

Det. Office Hollinsville, Mo.

Enrolled Feb. 27/62 at Benton

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_ over

[Signature]

APR. 16

7775557

1891

B. Mo. and Mustered in  
Feb. 28/62 at St. Louis, Mo.

9

18

Mo.

Sebastian H. Turner

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent parts at Se-*  
*asoned Geo. since Dec.*  
*1864.*

*Pay due 100*

Book mark:

*19 July*

9.

18

Mo.

*Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went to work*

*Absent sick in Hospital  
at Savannah Ga. since  
Dec. 1864*

*Cur by Dec 1864*

Book mark:

(358)

Copy



9

18

Mo.

Jonathan H. Turner  
Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Absent, sick in 1st  
Div. Hospital since  
Dec. 13, 1864

Book mark: 32704

Hammer

5

18

Mo.

Jonathan H. Turner  
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

Jonathan H. Turner  
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Hammer

*J*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan S. Turner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick on*  
*field work since June 5/64*

Book mark:

*Turner*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan W. Turner*  
*Pl*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Jonathan W. Turner*  
*Compan*

*Company*

T 18 | Mo.

Jonathan W. Pomeroy  
Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June & July, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

18

Mo.

*William H. Turner*  
*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Det. Service at*  
*Offices of Ia.*

Book mark:

*3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan C. Turner*  
 Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed*



18

Mo.

*Samuel H. Turner*  
Bn., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Batchel*

*I*

18

Mo.

*Johnathan W. Turner*  
*Privt*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bethel*

*J*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan W. Turner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Bethel*

7

18

Mo.

Jonathan H. Turner  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Turner*  
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Jonathan Turner

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Bussell

Copied

*2*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Turner*

*Pr.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bussell*

✓

18

Mo.

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*Present*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Russell*



*J*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Turner*  
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Nichols*

29

18

Mo.

Jonathan W. Turner

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

*T*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan W. Turner*  
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Febr*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

Turner, Jonathan W.

Priv., Co. "I", 18 Reg Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co I. 18th Me Vet Inf Reg  
East Pt. Va. Sept 22/64

Fallis, R. H. Capt. Comd  
Co I. 18th Me Vet Inf Reg

Request a furlough of thirty  
days leave for Private Jonathan  
H. Turner, of his Company  
His presence is required at  
home to make his family  
comfortable during the winter

Co I. 18th Me Vet Inf Reg  
East Pt. Va. Sept 22/64

Approved, and copy  
forwarded.

Charles S. Sheldon  
Lt Col 18th Me Inf Reg  
Comd Co Regt.

Find Post Order for the  
East Pt. Va. Sept 22/64

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

H. V. McNeill  
Lieut 39th Me Inf  
Comd Co

Find Post Order for the  
East Pt. Va. Sept 22/64

Approved and copy  
forwarded

W. F. ...  
1 Regt.

Co I. 18th Me Vet Inf Reg  
East Pt. Va. Sept 22/64

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

T. E. H. ...  
Regt.

Quarters Co. "D" 1st Mo. Art. Regt  
East Point Ga. Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Asst Adjutant General  
Department and Army of the South

Sir, - I have the honor to respectfully request a furlough of thirty (30) days for Private Jonathan H. Turner, Co. "D" 1st Mo. Art. Regt to visit his home in Connersville, Ill; he enlisted in July 1862 and has never been absent from his Command, with or without leave since enlistment. His presence is required at home for a few days to make his family comfortable during the winter. He has been a fine and faithful soldier, -

Enlisted men present fifty-two (52). Absent twenty-six (26). None are absent on furlough.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very respectfully Your obedient servant  
J. V. Sullivan  
Capt 1st Mo. Art. Regt  
Co. "D"

✓ 2672  
*Turner William*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-6507	20
2	7756737	21
3	R.P. 288,738	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark:

✓ R.P. 288,738

See also

T 18 Mc.

William Turner

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. 288-38.

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, June 24, 1891.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

A. G. Haycraft



18

Mo.

*William Turner*Appears with rank of *1st* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. Order, Ind. No. 17, 1864.*Where born *Germany*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Lab'or*When enlisted *Nov 15*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 9 in.*When mustered in *Nov 15*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2nd and 3rd Ind. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Thomas C. Miller, Drifted*  
Name not taken up on M. Roll of Regt

Book mark:

*Allen*

7

18

Mo.

William Turner

Appears with rank of *Sol* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov 15, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age, *21* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5'* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to *residence below*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment, Substitute for Theo. Reiber, Drafted Dec. 21, 64 in 2d Sub Co. 2d Div Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *R. 9. 283. 738.*

*Paul Kne*

APR. 14

7756737

1891

*not entitled to Bounty*

2673  
Turner, William I.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17775-666	25
27775-751	27
37775-840	28
47775-916	29
57775-970	30
67776037	31
7776102	32
87776153	33
97776203	34
107776261	35
117776322	36
127776379	37
137776477	38
147776438	39
157776515	40
167776581	41
177776649	42
187776725	43
197776799	44
207776844	45
217776953	46
227777042	47
237777167	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*J*

18

Mo.

*William J Turner*

*Out*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 18, 1865*; drawn since \$ *32.62* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Vol. Val. Stoppage for 66*  
*146. 1/2 for Ord Store 161*

Book mark:

*Launched*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William J Turner*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1865*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
since June 20/65 - One  
M & J for 66 & 68<sup>th</sup> 1, 12  
M & J for 61*

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

William J Turner

Priv

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Apr, 1865

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid \$32 on 16th Feb.

Aug. Bred at 19/64

Book mark:

Lawrence

*7*

18

Mo.

*William C. Turner*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *paid \$32 in 1863 at 1/2*

*Major Price Sept 19/04*

Book mark:



18

Mo.

*William G. Turner*

*2d*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Approved*  
Copied

*T.*

18

Mo.

*William G. Turner,*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*hospital. Remd. in service*  
*June 29/64. Received*  
*pay to the amt. of \$32.00*  
*by Major A. Price.*

Book mark:

*Wm. G. Turner*  
Copyist

*J*

18

Mo.

*William F. Turner*

*Pl.* Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*Home Va. since June*

*27/04*

Book marks

*Wm. F. Turner*

*T.*

18

Mo.

*William T. Turner*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. T. Turner*  
Copyist.

7

18

Mo.

William T. Turner

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

18

Mo.

William T. Turner

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

### Remarks

Remarks: Reenlisted in Regt. Vols.  
G.O. 191, series 63.

G.O. 191, series 63.

to master in roll as wot.  
wot on - file

not on file

**Book mark :**

(35f)

Hisbary

Copyright

J

18

Mo.

*William T. Twiner*

*P*

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 14, 64,  
by virtue of reenlistment in  
veteran volunteers.*

*No Muster out roll for  
reenlistment on file.*

Book mark:

9 | 18 | Mo.

*William L. Turner*

*P.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



9

18

Mo.

William J. Linner

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep. Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

*T*

18

Mo.

*William T. Turner*

*Priv*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T*

18

Mo.

*William T. Turner*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dayton*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William T. Turner*

*Pls*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Holt & Aps*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dutton*

*T*

18

Mo.

*William T. Turner*

*Priv*, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daxton*

18

Mo.

*William T. Turner*

*Sgt*

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Index*

5

18

Mo.

William T. Turner

For

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

William E. Turner  
Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Mo.

William C. Turner

Pvt.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

W. J. Turner

Private

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

William T. Turner  
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 18, 1862

Where Indian Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Turner William J

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

P Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 847

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William J. Turner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Western Platte C. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Turner, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Philadelphia the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864.

Witness:

William J. Turner

No. 21  
William J. Turner

Volunteered at Philadelphia

February 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By Wm. J. Turner  
8<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (C) B  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Infantry  
Discharged February 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David W. Turner, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I the son of William J. Turner, that the said William J. Turner is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Philadelphia the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864.

Witness:

By me David W. Turner

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, William J. Turner born in

in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of September 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William J. Turner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.  
this 15th day of September 1864,  
BEFORE Wm. J. Turner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Turner apt  
Surg. D. Brown

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Wm. J. Turner  
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 11,  
the 18th day of September, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Regiment of 11th Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Wm. J. Turner  
Capt 18th

A. C. Munnick

2074  
Tweedy, Jesse H.  
Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Tweedy, Jesse H.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



2675  
Tweedy, Jesse W.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762607	26
2	7762682	27
3	7762765	28
4	7762833	29
5	7762863	30
6	7762918	31
7	7762980	32
8	7763088	33
9	7763152	34
10	7763225	35
11	7763302	36
12	7763384	37
13	7763457	38
14	7763558	39
15	7763531	40
16	7763592	41
17	7763689	42
18	7763783	43
19	7763876	44
20	7763967	45
21	7764052	46
22	7764144	47
23	7764228	48
24	7764307	49
25		50

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

*T*

18

Mo.

*John M. Treedy*  
*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La. July 10*, 186*3*!

Muster-out to date *July 10*, 186*3*!

Last paid to *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *44*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*00*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *66*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*00*</sub>; due \$ *44*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*00*</sub>

Remarks: *27th*

Book mark:

*John*

John J. Lacey  
Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Det'd

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John  
Copyist.

*31* | 18 | Mo.

*James M. Mundy*  
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret'd. On de-  
tached service during  
from June 1964*

Book mark:

T

18

Mo.

Jesse W. Tweedy.

Br., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

On Detached Service  
driving team since June 17/64

Book mark:

T

18

Mo.

Jesse W. Tweedy.

Pr. ...., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

On Detached Service  
driving team since June  
17/64.

Book mark:

T

18

Mo.

Jesse W. Tweedy.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Val.

On detached service during  
have since June 19/64.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

T

18

Mo.

Jesse W. Tweedy.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

On Detached Service  
driving Divis. team since  
June 19/64.

Book mark:

(858)

Hensley

Copyright.



T

18

Mo.

Jesse W. Tweedy

Prin., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Yel. Vol.

On Detached Service  
driving Division Team  
since June 19/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

57

18

Mo.

*Cesare St. Thedy*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det rol*

Book mark:

*H. J. Miller*

7

18

Mo.

George W. Tweedy

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet  
vols G O War Dept  
191 series 163

No muster in roll as a  
vet. vol. on file.

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

(358)

Copyright

7

18

Mo.

Jesse H. Tinsley

Privt.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 31/64  
by virtue of reenlistment  
in Art Bnls.

No Muster out roll for  
reenlistment on file.

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

*J*

18

Mo.

*Jesse H. Tweedy*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Miller*

7

18

Mo.

Cesse It Tweedy  
Priv

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

*57*

18

Mo.

*1*

*Jesse H. Lively*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. J. Miller*

51

18

Mo.

*James M. Hardy*

*James M. Hardy*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In active duty as teamster since July, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Gilean*



18

Mo.

*James M. H. H. H.**Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *On extra duty  
as teamster since  
July 7<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Wm. H. Tandy**Co. C*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *On extra duty as teamster  
since July 7, 1862.*

Book mark: .....

J.

18

Mo.

Jesse H. Mundy

Wagoner, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. 1 18 Mo.

*James M. Hardy*

*Transfer*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

18

Mo.

Jesse H. Tweedy

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

7

18

Mo.

*Lessee H. Thweedy*  
*Prior*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

0.

18

Mo.

Jesse H. Tweedy.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

18

Mo.

*James W. Thompson*  
*Private*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *73*



*H.*

18

Mo.

*Jesse W. Trivelpy*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5-*, 186 / .

Where *Lindley, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Mustered in Oct. 19/61*

*Enrolled at Laclede, Mo.*

*After not given*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Sitter.*

*Tweedy Jesse W*

Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 608

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> - 1864.

Name, Jesse W. Tvedy

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sandford station Ind

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
Days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

*Jesse McCurdy*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
I declare, That I am *Twenty Eight* years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Palatka, Kansas*  
This *15th* day of *February* 1864

*Witness Edward Bonney*  
*Capt 15th Regt*

*Jesse McCurdy*

*No 10 1864*

No. 10

*Jesse McCurdy*

Volunteered at *Palatka, Kansas*

*February 10* 1864

By *Edw Bonney*

*15th* Regiment of *the 1st Regt 1864*

*10* enlistment; last served in Company (C)

*15th* Reg't of *the 1st Regt 1864*

Discharged *January 31st 1864*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Sullivan co*

I, *Cesar W. Tandy* was born in *Rush co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Cesar W. Tandy* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn* *Cesar W. Tandy*  
this *First* day of *February* 1864  
BEFORE *Edward D. Sprague*  
*Capt 18th Regt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James Sprague*  
*Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. W. Tandy*  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five feet* inches  
high.

*Wm. H. Brown*  
*Capt 18th* Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Specimen with the At. Scherer in Co. 10th West Mo. Inf. on  
the 13th day of February 1864. at Pulaski, Tenn.*

*Specimen with the At. Scherer in Co. 10th West Mo. Inf. on  
the 13th day of February 1864. at Pulaski, Tenn.*

2676

*Twobough, Wm*

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	<i>See Tumbaugh, William</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>x</sup> *Tyler Allen* <sup>2677</sup>

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7764488	36705933
7764584	
7764687	
7764766	
7764857	
7764945	
7765042	
7757843	
7765630	
7757292	
7765755	
7765840	
7765925	
7766006	
7766084	
7766158	
7766284	
7766479	
7757695	
36633936	
1638-B-1886	
32904640	
82074215	
36705926	
36705926	

Book Mark: 1638 - B - 1886.

See also

T 18 Mo

e Allen Tyer

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1638-13-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 4., 1886.

He was admitted to Post  
Hospital St. Joseph Mo.  
February 12, 1862 with  
typhoid fever, pneumonia  
and hepatitis, and was  
returned to duty June  
5, 1862. Charge of desertion  
en route for Sept & October  
1862 is removed. He was  
absent sick from June 5,  
1862 to January 4, 1864

Bunker



01

18

Mo.

Allen Tyler  
Pt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.66  
since \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: This sol. was paid  
\$ 32 for the months of July  
& Aug. 1864 on Special  
Muster pay roll. He was  
absent sick four

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

APR. 14

7757695

1891

Feb 4. 62 to Jan 4. 64  
when he was returned  
to his Co. & was ordered  
on duty by Madison  
Miller Col. Comdg.  
Regt. Disch'd by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

7

18

Mo.

Allen, J. C. r  
 Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: 55 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered out of the  
 Service Nov. 14. 64. at Chattanooga  
 Tenn. by reason of expiration of his  
 term of Service. Clothing Ac-  
 count settled on Muster-out  
 Roll. Dated:

Book mark: 1638. 13-ago. & 13. 1866.

J. W. Davis

*J* | *18* | *Mo.*

*Allen Tyler*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, *18* Reg't *Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **3 Div. U. S. A. Field Hospital,**

at **Rome, Ga.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital

When *July 27*, 186*4*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ciser*

Wilson, Henry

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862 absent sick

Jan'y 1864 Jan'y Aug. 11  
C. V. Col. C. K. Tamm  
from description

Feb 6 Mch 1864 absent  
on detached service  
at Athens Ala. Mch  
Feb 15 64

Not having re-enlisted  
in the "Volunteer"  
service

June 1864 absent sick  
Neworth Ga. Mch  
June 10 64

July 1864 absent sick  
in H. S. P. Mch  
May 22 or July 9 64

Aug. 1864 absent sick  
Marietta Ga.

Book mark:

W. H. B. 1864

UN. 15.

36705933

1396.

Oct to Dec 1864 absent  
sick at Atlanta  
Term. since Oct  
4 64

Jan 1865 absent sick  
in field Hosp't  
Feb 1865 absent with  
leave at Chattanooga  
Term. for muster  
out since Apr 8, 64

Mar 1865 - Apr 13.  
64 Chattanooga  
Term. Discharged  
by reason of  
expiration term  
of service ;

18

Mo.

Allen?

John Tyer

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862, Abbeville  
 Hospital in Ill.  
 Joseph Smith  
 Oct 15, 62

Filed with Allen Tyer

Book mark:

(146)

Baugh

Copyist.

5 | 18 | Mo.

Allen Tyler

O. 7, Co. 18, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 55 years; height 6 feet 2  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 27, 1861.

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom Chas. Nydoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered out Nov.

14<sup>th</sup> 1864 at Chattanooga  
Tenn. term of service  
had expired.

O. 7 Tyler.

(200)

Copy



*S*

18

Mo.

*Allen Syce*  
(P)

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered Out of the*  
*Service Nov. 14. 1864.*  
*at Chattanooga Tenn.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Geo Davis*

Copied

J

18

Mo.

Allen Tycer

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am Vet. Absent

from at Atlanta Ga since  
Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

Barth

J

18

Mo.

Allen Tyce

Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Return - Absent  
Sick at Atlanta Ga since  
Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

Hart

J

18

Mo.

Allen Tycer

Prk

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am German. Absent  
sick at Atlanta Ga since  
Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

Wart

J

18

Mo.

Allen Tycer

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Ackworth  
Mo since June 5-1864.  
Sick in Hospital St Joseph  
Mo since Feb 13<sup>th</sup> 62 until  
Jan 5-64, when he returned  
to his company and was  
ordered on duty by Col.  
Miller Com Regt.

Book mark:

Hark

J

18

Mo.

Allen Tycer

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Joseph Mo since Feb 15-62 until Jan 5-64. when he returned to Company and was ordered to duty by Capt Wm Miller Comdg Regt. absent sick at Ackworth Ga since June 10-64.

Book mark:

Heard

29

18

Mo.

Allen Sweet.

Priv.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in hospital at St Joseph Mo. since Feb. 15 1862 until Jan. 5/64 when he returned to his command and was ordered to duty by Col Miller.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

5 18 | **Mo.**

Allen Tyeir  
Pri., Co. 10, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*J.*

18

Mo.

*Allen Tycer.*

*Pl't.*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*Since 15<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1864 at Athens Ga.*

Book mark

*J. N. Frank.*

*J*

18

Mo.

*William T. ...*

*Private*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Feb 7*, 186 *4*.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined from desertion*  
*in January 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

18

18

Mo.

Henry T. Fisher

Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dropped from  
the roll by order  
of the war de-  
partment Sept 28  
'1862

Book mark:

*St*

18

Mo.

*Wm. E. L. L. L.*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hosp.  
at St. Joe Mo. since  
Sept. 15 - 1862*

Book mark:

(258)

*Wm. E. L. L. L.*  
Copyist

*J*

18

Mo.

*Allen J. ...*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*He is in hospital  
St. Joseph Mo since  
Feb 15 - 62*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

+ 107  
 Allen Jackson  
 Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Stick in 1904  
at St. John in Feb. 1902

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

Copyright

801

18

Mo.

Allen, Isaac

Co. D,

Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 24th

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$

1.50 for

Remarks:

Sick in a hospital  
at St. Louis, Mo.  
Feb. 15-62

Book mark: 2

(1)

Chinmack

(358)

Copyright

*Ed*

18

Mo.

*William E. Joyce*  
*Private*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospl. at*

*St. Louis since 13<sup>th</sup> Feb. 62*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright



*G*

18

Mo.

*Allen Sycers*

*1st*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*G*

18

Mo.

*Allen Taylor*

*Co. G*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cp. M. L. Lickel* *Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Unionville Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *11286 790 E.B. 1886*

*L. Amma CB*

2678  
Tyceer, Allen

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

Book Mark 1638-13-1886

also

2679  
Udery, Simon  
Co. 3, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark 9233. 40. (213) 44

See also

2680  
Hillery, Simon  
Co *FP*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768802	2
2	7768881	3
3	7768979	4
4	7769047	5
5	7769113	6
6	7769183	7
7	9233-6-1888	8
8	36634008	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 9233-6 (EXB.) 95.

See also

No. 1 18 Mo.

Simcon Mery  
, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9233. C. 1888

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, November 15, 1888.

Discharged at St. Louis, Mo. May  
31. 1862 on surgeon's certificate of  
disability and paid to include  
May 31. 1862.

This is accepted by this office as  
the soldier's final record.

Jern.

U

18

Mo.

Simon Uery

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Died at Herritt  
Carroll County Mo  
June 1862.  
Exact date not  
known.*

*Not borne on  
M. & R. Roll of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. P. Webster*

21

18

Mo.

*Samuel H. Herry*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Left at Savannah*  
*Hospital Apr 10/62*  
*Supposed to be dead*

Book mark:

*Appendix*



U

18

Mo.

Simon Mery

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Left at Savannah  
Hospital  
April 11/62

Book mark: 100 1/2 inch. on 100 1/2

P. H. H. H.

APR. 15

7769113

1891

cert. of Locability  
May 31 1862 Tide  
W. T. R.

4233-C 1888

U

18

Mo.

Simon Henry  
Pri, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Webster

U

18

Mo.

Simont Henry

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

W. B. Webster

21

18

Mo.

*Simon Henry*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W B Webster*

(268)

Copies

U

18

Mo.

Simon Henry

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan*

*Laclede Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*October 31, 1861.*

Where

*Laclede*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*See 9233-C-020*

*(copy)*

*D P Webster*

APR. 15

7768802

1891

(E.B.) 1888 Nov 16/88.

Wiley Simeon A

Capt, Co. G,

18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



123

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Simon Alley

Private

of Company F

18 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 62 exact date not known

Case No. 115.789 & Prob. form 417

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Simon Alley

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll July & August 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June - 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

De Witt Co Mo

A. J. Davidson

Clerk.

24  
Rd. 20.6. R93.

114

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Simon A. Ulrey  
a Private Co. "D."  
Eighteenth Reg't of Mo. Infy Vol.  
Approved Thos. W. Miller  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Superintendent of Office

Sept 3 / 62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

See Roll  
COMPARED WITH  
AND RECORDED IN  
ROLLS

31 May  
Entered on General Roll  
Sheld.

in Warren County in the State of Ohio, 1867, to serve until years; he was born  
years of age, five feet Eight  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Regs.)

Case 325.789 to Post pay 8/87

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Guineas A. Wiley of  
Captain Sam'l O. Perinto Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 264; also, par. 1202, p. 401, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

General Debility consequent upon sickness for six months. Was admitted

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Simon A. Urey* of *Captain Sime O. O.*  
*Heriot's* Company, [ *D* ], of the *Eighteenth*  
*Mo. Infy Vrl*, was enlisted by *Capt. Bell*,  
 the *Said* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Laclede, Mo.*, of  
 on the *thirty-first* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Warren county* in the State of *Ohio*, is *twenty seven*  
 years of age, *five* feet *eight 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Simon A. Urey* of  
*Captain Sime O. O. Heriot's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1220, p. 224; also, par. 1622, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*General Debility consequent upon sickness for six months. Was admitted*  
*with Chronic Rheumatism; he partially recovered, but Sickness has*  
*was in A. H. Hospital 6 weeks in Feb & March with Pneumonia. will not soon be*  
*able for duty. He does not duty for 6 months. Except during an hour at Rte*  
*burg. Being then obliged to venture to the rear.*

*M. B. Pineson* Brig. Surgeon *Urey*

DISCHARGED this *31st* day of *May* 1862, at *St Louis Mo*

*[Signature]*  
 Brig. Genl Commanding the Post *Sime O. O.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

2081  
Underwood Isaac  
Co *AD*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764489	28
2	7764585	29
3	7764688	30
4	7764767	31
5	7764858	32
6	7764946	33
7	7765031	34
8	7765116	35
9	7765210	36
10	7765283	37
11	7765355	38
12	7765425	39
13	7765494	40
14	7765560	41
15	7765631	42
16	7765729	43
17	7765756	44
18	7765841	45
19	7765926	46
20	7766007	47
21	7766085	48
22	7766159	49
23	7766290	50
24	7766497	51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood  
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Died Oct 18,  
'64, at Resica Ga. of wounds  
received at Snake Creek Gap.  
Ga. Oct 1. '64. Final Statement  
with clothing account for-  
warded to A.G.O.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Davis

*A*

18

Mo.

*Lucas Underwood*

*Px*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died of wounds received at Snake Gap, Ga. Oct. 18. 1864. at Resaca, Ga.*

Book mark

(358)

*J. W. Underwood*

Copy



U

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Feb - Absent

Wounded at River Co

since Oct 15 - 64.

Book mark:

Back

U

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Non Resistant. Absent  
wounded at River Ga  
since Oct 15-1864

Book mark:

Mark

U

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood

Pr

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: An Veteran. Absent  
wounded at Resaca Ga  
since Oct 14 - 1864.

Book mark:

U

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood

Priv

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

U

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood

Pvt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Ackworth Ga since June  
10-64.

Book marks

No.

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood,  
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

U | 18 | Mo.

Isaac Underwood  
Pri., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 1864, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood.

Feb., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. Service since  
1st Feb. 1864. at Athens, Ga.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.



No.

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood.

Sgt.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent:

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Funn.

Copyist

No.

18

Mo.

Isaac Hudenwood.

Sgt.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Corinth Miss.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Funk.

Copy 121

No.

18

Mo.

Isaac Henderson.

Pvt.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Smith.

*W*

18

Mo.

*Wm. Underwood*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*101*

18

Mo.

*James H. H. H. H. H.*

*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H. H. H. H.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

U

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

*U*

18

Mo.

*Isaac Underwood*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Starnes*

*M*

18

Mo.

*Isaac Underwood*

*Co.*

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. Stewart*



APR 15

7764858

1891

U

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood

Priv.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamrick

U

18

Mo.

Discontinued

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Stamming

Copyright

U

18

Mo.

Samuel S. Deane

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McLain, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

18

Mo.

Charles Anderson

Priv.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868)

Copyist

U

18

Mo.

Isaac Underwood

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home since  
Nov the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Mamma

*91*

18

Mo.

*Isaac Underwood*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 14th*, *Mo. Nov 14th*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 14th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27th*, 1861.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lammack*

Underwood Isaac

Reg't Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and whether or not he was in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died on \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died on \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Geo. Underwood Private

Late of Company "D"

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at Resaca Ga

on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864.

Inventory of the effects of *John P. ...*



Article 1. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he has possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be secured for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have returned to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by sickness or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to the respective representatives.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

[illegible]

Paragraph 2.—The date in all cases, has called for, should be turned over to the nearest representative, whether located in any one of the A. S. C. Districts, to whom the effects are turned over, and the balance of the 4th and 5th items of these inventories are sent to the A. S. C. General, and the 6th item should be attached to the inventory. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the A. S. C. General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Paragraph 3.—Whenever one should be called to this receipt in duplicate from the Registrar for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the A. S. C. General and one retained by the officer.

## 434

Isaac Underwood Trinit  
 Late of Company "D"  
18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri  
 Volunteers, who died at Rosica Bay  
 on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Private Underwood late  
 a Private of Captain Gary W. Whafford Company "D" of  
 the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Unionville in the State of Missouri on  
 the 27th day of July 1861, and transferred into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 14th day of November 1861, at Leahds Mo  
 in Company D, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of Virginia; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches  
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in The Hospital, at  
Reicea Virgin on the 18th day of October 1864, by  
 reason of gun shot wound.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Money.	
				Specie.....	•
				Notes.....	•

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Underwood, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

W. H. Whafford  
1st Lieutenant & Act. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.  
 Commanding the Company.

STATION : \_\_\_\_\_

DATE : \_\_\_\_\_

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, exceed the following rates: For making out and be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: shall be received by such agent or attorney in full fees in obtaining such pension, and shall not be received, in whole or in part, until such pension is obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an "An act to grant pensions," approved July (fourteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

And be it further enacted, That any agent or who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount claimed, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or claimant the whole or any part of the pension or bounty to which he is entitled, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding \$1000, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

July 4, 1864.

Any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by law, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the nearest military authority, in order that steps may be taken to have the same removed.

7226  
FINAL STATEMENT

of  
Private Underwood Co. D.  
8th Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct. 18, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to wardrobe, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family, not be entered on the muster roll out which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the money cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for ~~volunteers~~ and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or ~~in service~~, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the words *drafted or substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or ~~RECRUIT~~), the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR



*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: Each claim shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be refunded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall refuse or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

SEC. 14. If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same redressed.

7226  
FINAL STATEMENT  
OF

Private  
Eliac Underwood C. D.  
1st Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.  
Died 3. 18. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; and these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the same cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for soldiers, volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
MAY 10 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Isaac Underwood, a Private of  
"Captain Grant Wyckoff" Company (D) of the 18th Regiment of Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Virginia, aged 30 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of July, 1861, at Unionville Mo  
by Capt Wyckoff, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 14th day of November, 1861, at  
Sacado Mo, by St Edgerton; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Intercourse by gunshot wound  
at Resaca Ga Died in Hospital Oct 18/64

The said Isaac Underwood was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Whiting, to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 20 dollars, since the 31st day of August,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced BOUNTY. Due him \$100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, CUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Robert Underwood

St Edgerton  
Commanding Company.



2682  
Uphoff Henry  
Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763027	2
2	7763086	3
3	7763153	4
4	7763227	5
5	7763245	6
6	7763325	7
7	7763399	8
8	7763472	9
9	7763568	10
10	7763666	11
11	7763757	12
12	7763850	13
13	7763941	14
14	7764027	15
15	7764117	16
16	7764201	17
17	7764289	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865

Last paid to

April 1, 1865

## Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Oct 10~~ 1865, drawn since \$46<sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks

Rec'd Promoted  
to Corp. Aug 15/65. Pre-  
moted to Sgt. Aug 15/65.  
Promoted to 1st Lt. June  
16/65

Enrolled and mustered  
in Oct. 12/62 at St Louis, Mo.  
Book mark: (over)

APR. 15

7764289

1891

(inf. 3 yrs.)

18 | Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to  
1st Lt. to take effect  
June 15/62

Book mark:

G. H. H.  
(358) Copyright

18

Mo.

*Henry H. Smith*

*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Due Gov't 22<sup>nd</sup> of the*

*Month of January*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U

18

Mo.

Henry Uphoff.

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ - 22 100 for Wiper & Sanfrisco

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hansley

Copy

U

18

Mo.

Henry Uphoff

Serjt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ — 22 100 for W. part Tompkins

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

U

18

Mo.

Henry Uphoff

Serjt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 22 100 for Wipert. Thompson

49 100 a Haverstick.

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp to Serjt.  
pr. R. A. N. B. to take effect from  
Aug 1/64

Book mark:

Henry



W

18

Mo.

Henry Uphoff.

Serg't., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp. to  
Serg't. per R.O. No. 13, to take  
effect from Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:

(358)

Henry

Copyist

U

18

Mo.

Henry Uphoff.

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Harvey

*V*

18

Mo.

*Henry Uphoff*

*Corp*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*10*

*H. S. Miller*

(358)

Copyright

V

18

Mo.

*Henry Uphoff*  
Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*H. S. Miller*

*Q*

18

Mo.

*Henry Shoff*

*Corps*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. S. Miller*

V

18

Mo.

Henry Uphoff

Corps, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

A

18

Mo.

Henry Uphoff  
Corps, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corps  
per R.O. 11048 dated  
Aug 13/63 to take  
effect from date

Book mark:

(156)

H. S. Miller

Copyright.

76

18

Mo.

*Henry H. Hest*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



7/1

18

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Henry H. Haff

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Henry Hapke

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Mason

*Uphoff Henry*

Reg't

*3*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

*Henry Uphoff*  
*Germany*, presented by

, age 22,

occupation

*Carpenter.*

*St Gray.*

1. Have you ever been sick?

*No*

When, and of what diseases?

*No*

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

*No*

3. Have you ever had fits?

*No*

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

*No*

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

*No*

6. Are you in the habit of drinking?

*No*

- Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

*No*

7. Are you subject to the piles?

*No*

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

*No*

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

*Yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*Perfect*

REMARKS.

DATE:

*Oct 17th 1862*

RENDEZVOUS:

*St Louis*

*Wm Stapp M.D.*

Inspecting Surgeon.

Alfred Upcott

Mo.

Received, A. Lewis Esq. Oct 1862 of  
George A. Kingman Esq. for my family as are listed  
soldiers in the United States Army  
And I do hereby relinquish all  
claim against the United States  
for bounty or premium

Henry Hubert

Wes.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Henry Uphoff*  
 I, *Henry Uphoff*, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Henry Uphoff* years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*  
 The *13th* day of *Oct*, 18*62*

Witness:

*Admiral P. H. B. B.*  
*Henry Uphoff*

Enlisted at

*Oct 13th* 18*62*

By

*St. Gray*  
*18th* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

No.

*Up*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I



*Substitute Enlistment for Frank & Louis  
The bounty being paid by him*

STATE OF  
*Missouri*

TOWN OF  
*St Louis*

I, *Henry Uphoff*

born in

*Germany*

in the State of

and by occupation a *Carpenter*

aged *Twenty two* years,

voluntarily enlisted this

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *October*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry Uphoff*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *And that I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13th* day of

*October* 1862

BEFORE

*John H. Meyer*  
*Justice of the Peace*

*Henry Uphoff*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. Stapp M.D.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Henry Uphoff*

Recruiting Officer

2683

Valentine Albert N.

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

17774393	26
27774449	27
37774514	28
47774582	29
57774647	30
67774713	31
77774780	32
87774865	33
97774947	34
107775030	35
117775131	36
127775571	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

25

18

Mo.

Albert D. Valentine

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Poussville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~, 186 .

Last paid to ~, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 14, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Muni. Det. died in

Hospital at Rome Geo

Oct. 20 1864. Received pay

for the months July &amp; Aug.

Special statement forwarded to A. G. O.

Postoffice Cincinnati Mo.

Book mark:

B. F. H. H.

25

18

Mo.

Albert H. Valentine

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Gen Hosp<sup>l</sup>  
at Rome Ga. Oct. 22, 1864

Book mark: Died of disease vide  
Return for Oct. 1864, July 1865

W. A. M. M.

75

18

Mo.

Albert C. Valentine

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Field Hosp<sup>l</sup> since July 16/64  
Recruit

Book mark:

125

18

Mo.

Albert H. Valentine  
Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

75

18

Mo.

Albert K. Valentine

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 4 April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alam...

*W*

18

Mo.

*Albert M. Clainton*

*Qui*

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1867*

, 1867.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Bounty paid \$25-*

Book mark:

*Extd*



*C. J.* | 18 | Mo.

*Orlando M. Lawrence*  
*Private*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$3.00*

Book mark:

*31*  
*June*  
(359) *Copyright*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Wm. A. McIntosh*

*Co.*

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*3 months pay 18 & 15,*

Book mark:

*Y. B. McIntosh*

V

18

Mo.

Albert A. Valentini

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$25;

Cancelled Det.  
for Unionville,  
Md. and mustered  
in Oct. 20 for at  
St. Louis. For  
3 yrs.

Book mark:

Bithel

*U*

18

Mo.

*Albert N. Valentino*

*Pi*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bethel*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Albert N. Valentine*

*Co.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *\$25. Bounty Paid*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Russell*

*Or*

18

Mo.

*Albert T. Valentine*

*Co.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *\$20 Bounty Paid*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Valentine Albert N*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, *18* Reg't *Mo* Inf.

*5-*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I Albert N. Valentine desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
twenty two years and one month of age; that I have  
~~never been~~ discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville Durham Co. N.C.  
 the 14th day of October 1862

Witness:  
Samuel M. Valentine Albert N. Valentine

No. 642  
Albert N. Valentine  
 Enlisted at Unionville Durham Co. N.C.  
October 14th 1862,  
 By Lieut. Bradley  
18th Regiment of Infantry North Carolina  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of

Discharged Nov 20th 1862  
Four dollars premium &  
twenty five dollars bounty  
paid Nov 20th 1862  
Thos. S. Collins  
Lieut. 14th Regt. Inf.  
U.S. Must. & Dist. Off.

# Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of  
 said  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 years.

GIVEN at  
 the 14th day of October 1862

Witness:



# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Amherst

I, *Albert N. Valentine* born in *Washington County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty two* years.

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *October* 186*2*  
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Albert*

*N. Valentine* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Amherst Putnam County Missouri*

this *14* day of *October* 186*2*

BEFORE me *William Shearer Jr.* *Albert N. Valentine*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

*C. W. ...*  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Albert N. Valentine*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely fit for service; that, in the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*Wm. ...*  
Commissioned Officer

approved  
E. H. ...  
Adj. G. D. ...

No. 699

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 18—1864.

Name, Albert M. Valentine

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville Pa. Co.

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
Days.

8254

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Albert N. Valentine

Private

of Company

D

18

Regiment of

Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 20 by

shrapnel

at Cuba

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Albert A. Valentine*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *J* Regiment: *18*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Oct 20 by*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Rome Ga*

*Muster roll for  
Sept & Oct by*

*Muster out roll gives  
Similar report  
Return says "Died Oct 1964"*

*A. Henry*

Clerk.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*B. M. Receipt for effects (55) of B.  
Benjamin A. A. 2nd, sent 2nd time  
June 28/65*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
JUN 27 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Albert N. Valentine*  
*18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Inf*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having such as mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the carrying account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be used upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (OR RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veterans or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

*Albert N. Valentine*

I certify, on honor, that Abner A. Volentine, Private of  
Captain W. B. Hall Company (2nd) of the 8th Regiment of Mo Inf Regt,  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Merrietta, State  
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16th day of October, 1862, at Unionville Mo  
by W. B. Hall, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 24th day of October, 1862, at  
Union Mo, by Geo. C. Clark; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
DISCHARGE by reason of Sick in Hospital at  
Rome Mo - October 18th 1864 He is Discharged  
in the Service

The said Abner A. Volentine was last paid by Paymaster  
May Price, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 10 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 28 day of July, 1864,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
35 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced MONEY. On Enlistment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: Thirty Two Dollars While in Hospital at  
Rome Mo \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Lewisville Ky, this 18 day  
of June, 1865.

Philip C. Lowry

1st Lewis Mo Inf Regt  
Vol Inf Commanding Company.



## ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Provost Marshal, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, or preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the Provost Marshal, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## DIRECTIONS.

1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the commanding officer of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in case of the soldier, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as directed, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies while on duty or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his commanding officer to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a statement of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be numbered. Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the report for inventory.

2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the commanding officer, (Form 6,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864."

4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Albert N. Valentine  
Late of Company A  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo. Vet. Vol. Regt.  
Volunteers, who died at House Pa  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1864.

## INVENTORY

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Dominate  
Albert A. Valenzuela, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Philip C. Lowry  
1st Commanding Co 18th  
Vet Inf Regt Commanding the Company.



2684  
Valentine Henry  
Co 10, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7764495	2 7775540
1 7764590	2 420946-1889
1 7764693	"
1 7764768	"
1 7764859	"
1 7764961	"
1 7765045	"
1 7757965	"
1 7765284	"
1 7765356	"
1 7765426	"
1 7765495	"
1 7765561	"
1 7765677	"
1 7765632	"
1 7765722	"
1 7765806	"
1 7765936	"
1 7774990	"
1 7775023	"
1 7775154	"
1 7775233	"
1 7775323	"
1 7775406	"
1 7766487	"

Book Mark: 4209. 6. (13) 89

See also

V 18 Mo

Henry Valentine

, Co. 200<sup>th</sup> 18 Reg't Mo. 80ls.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4209 b. 1889.

War Department,

*R. & P. Div.*  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Aug. 2, 1889

Call from

Commissioner of  
Pensions

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

W

18

Mo.

*Wm. W. W. W.*

*Col.*, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Unionville Ky July 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 8, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *70.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100.00*; due \$ *240.00*

Remarks: *Wt. Taken referred from*

*Co. A. to Co. I same Regt Aug*

*1<sup>st</sup> 1865. Clothing of 1<sup>st</sup> Co*

*Comp Aug 1*

*Postoffice Unionville Ky*

Book mark: *Aug 31/89 no 1209-6*

*A. C. C. (13) 1889*

*B. H. H.*

N

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: Veteran, transferred to  
Co. I, 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I. Hgt., Aug  
1. 64. by order of C.S. Sheldon  
St. Col. Comd'g the Regt.

Book mark:

Pro Davis

*W*

18

Mo.

*Henry Valentine*

*W.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detachment*  
*Detachment raised 102*  
*Detachment due 222*

Book mark:

*C. F. H. H.*

V

18

Mo.

Henry Fawcett

B., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay to 31 stopped  
for one Knapsack amt  
of \$ 1.50.

Absent sick at Raleigh  
N.C. since April 20, 1865

Book mark:

(250)

E. F. Fawcett  
Carried

18

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*2d*, Co. *L*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

*Detached*  
*for 60 days for ...*  
*for 60 days for ...*  
*for 60 days for ...*  
*for 60 days for ...*

Book mark:

751

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine  
Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bare to be stopped  
for one Linaback Complete  
Amt \$2.15  
Veteran

Book mark:



75

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine  
But, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Hammer

75

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Transferred from Co. A.  
To Co. D. August 1, 1864

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

Henry A Valentine

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co "I"  
as per Reg't order to 13  
dated Dec 2nd 1864 Mo bet  
the Sept before Atlanta  
4 in Aug 1-1864.

Book mark:

Hark

2

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine

Prs

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

V.

18

Mo.

*Henry Valentine.*  
*Rich*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Lunk.*

2.

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine.

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in U.S. Army  
Service.

Book mark:

(256)

J. N. Frank.

Copy

Y.

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine,  
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31<sup>st</sup> Jan.  
1864 by reason of mental mania  
as Union Volunteer.

Book mark:

(158)

J. R. Hunt,

Copy

N.

18

Mo.

~~Henry Valentine~~  
~~Henry Valentine~~

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks, Absent on detached  
service since the 9th of  
Dec., 1863 at Duck River  
Bridge by order of Col  
M.M. Bane Commanding  
3d Brigade.

\* Certified by Sec'y of War

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt



*V.*

18

Mo.

*Henry Valentine.*

*Pvt.*

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 2d Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*J. M. Frank.*

Copy

21

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868)

J. M. Funk.

Copyright

18

Mo.

*Henry Valentine*  
*Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1863*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Exchanged*  
*prisoners detailed*  
*at Cairo Ill 20*  
*Sept. 62. Returned*  
*at Cairo Ill. to*  
*rejoin Co. 31 March 63*  
*Rejoined company*  
*11 Apr. 63.*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

18

Mo.

*Henry La Line*  
*Private* Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *J. Allen G. Spickard*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ordered Discharge*

*Enlisted at Cairo*  
*Mo. 20 Sept. 1862*

*Reported at*  
*Cairo Mo. to*  
*sergeant Co. 3. March*  
*16 3, rejoined Co*  
*11 Apr. 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

25

18

Mo.

Henry Valentine  
Pr, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List for-  
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*not dated*, 186 .

**DESERTED.**

When *Sept*, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3516)

*Camryn*

Copyid.

1861 | 18 | Mo.

Henry H. H. H.  
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the  
enemy Aug 23<sup>rd</sup>  
was exchanged  
and deserted again  
he reported to our  
regiment

Next home on  
roll for must & app's

Book mark:

H. H. H.

18

Mo.

*Nelson Valentine**Pl.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing. Captured*  
*Aug 25 1862 and*  
*supposed to be killed.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368)

*Commack*

Copyright

*J.*

18

Mo.

*C. W. Valentine*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

18

Mo.

*C. Henry Valentine*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J.*

18

Mo.

*Henry Valentine*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*99*

18

Mo.

*o Henry Valentine*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*He*

18

Mo.

*Henry Valentine*

*Ch.*, Co. *2*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Macon, S. C., Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *4276 29 1/8 1861*

*He Anna*

Valentine Henry

Regt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 93<sup>2</sup>

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mar 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Henry Valentine

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville, Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Valentine desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tenn  
the first day of February 1864  
Witness: Geo W Myrick Capt Henry Valentine

No. 28

Henry Valentine  
Volunteered at Pulaski, Tenn  
on the first day of February 1864,  
By Wm Hemstreet Capt  
18th Regiment of Miss Vol Infy  
Recruiting officer  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
18th Reg't of Miss Vol Infy  
Discharged 21st January 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

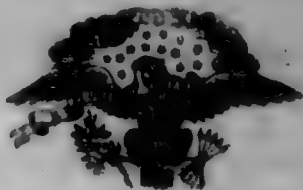
I, I,  
Do certify, That I am  
the son of that the  
said years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the  
day of Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Unionville*

I, *Henry Valentine* born in *Washington,*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864.  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Valentine* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*  
this *first* day of *February* 1864, } *Henry Valentine.*  
Before *Geo. W. Wyckoff, Capt.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*SB Decatur*  
*Surgeon 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo vol*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet  
*five* inches high.

*W. H. ...*  
*Capt 18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *10<sup>th</sup> Regt.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *February*, 1864, at *Pulaski Tenn*,  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"*, 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, or

*W. H. ...*  
*Co. 1<sup>st</sup> S. Cav*  
*W. H. ...*



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Valentine Henry</i>	<i>SP</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Ex.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>365</i>		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Vietsburg Sept. 7.*, 186\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

*No later record.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Aid. case (B-100) to be. Dmg. 8. 86*  
*4209-C-89*

Copied by *866 5-6-86*  
*H. W. 6-16-89*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

187

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l

Penn. Case # 293560 Part 240 May 10 59 to Penna. will 10/10/59 May 22/59

Copied by H. H. 0 - 16 - 87

✓ 2685 Jonathan W.  
Valentine Jonathan W.

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756133	26
2	7774392	27
3	7774448	28
4	7774513	29
5	7774581	30
6	7774646	31
7	7774712	32
8	7774779	33
9	7774867	34
10	7774949	35
11	7775031	36
12	7775127	37
13	7775565	38
14	10172-B-1888	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10172 B (E.B.) 58

See also: Sanjalia Lopez  
50 Co. 2. Patton V. R. L.

V 18 Mo.

Jonathan Valentine  
Co I, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10172 B. 1888.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Dec. 7, 1888.

See also John M. Valentine,  
80<sup>th</sup> Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Batten. D.R.C.

25

18

Mo.

*John Paul Salinier*

*Co. D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Unionville, Pa. July 18, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Man Vet. Transferred to*

*Invalid Deps By order of*

*Gen. Grant May 15<sup>th</sup> 1864. Awarded*

*in 1863. First use of arms*

*Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863 Clothing acct furnished*

*on this Roll. Post office Unionville Pa.*

Book mark: *Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863 Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*200 (C) 1888.*

V

18

Mo.

Jonathan M. Valentine

Pvt

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sert & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred by  
Order Sec. War 15  
Invalid Corps May 15 64

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

18

Mo.

Jonathan M. Valentine  
 Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in hosp'l  
 at St. Louis, Mo. since  
 Oct. 26/63

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel M. Valentine  
 Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hosp'l at St-Louis Mo  
since Oct. 26, 63  
Recruit

Book mark:

Samuel



05

18

Mo.

Jonathan M. Valentine

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital  
at St. Louis Mo. since  
Oct. 25/63

Book mark:

(1864)

Original.

*C*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan McValentine*  
*Co.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25*  
*Absent sick St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bithel*

*C*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan W. Valentine*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Brandy had \$2.50 in*  
*Absent sick in hospital*  
*at Memphis Tenn. since*  
*Oct. 25-63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(558)

*3 check*

Copyright

*V*

18

Mo.

*Johnathan M. Valentine*  
*Pr.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Privately paid \$15.  
(Absent sick in hospital  
at Vicksburg Miss., since  
Oct. 25, 1863)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bell*

(1863)

Approved

*V*

18

Mo.

*Johnathan M. Whitel*  
*Pi*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.*

*(Mustered in Oct.*

*20 for at St. Louis,*

*Mo.)*

Book mark:

*Bethel*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan M. Volentine*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

*Betzel*

*gr*

18

Mo.

*Jonathan Valentine*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *B 25: Bounty Paid.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(7558)

*Donald*

*Copied*

*Q*

18

Mo.

*Johnathan Valentine*

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd Bounty Paid*

Book mark: *10/72 N. & G. (E/P) 1863*

*Bussell*



*Jonathan Valentine*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jan 20*, 186 *3*,

Where born *Marionetta Ohio*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 186 *2*.

Where enlisted *Marionetta, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Jan 20*, 186 *3*.

Where mustered in *Marionetta, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marionetta, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks: *From Jan 1863*

Book mark: *100*

Valentine, Jonathan

....., Co. .... 18 Reg't me. I.

..... 1 ..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... 1 .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

I Jonathan M. Valentine desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
twenty six years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville Auburn Co. N.Y.  
the 14th day of October 1862  
Witness:  
Jonathan M. Valentine

APR. 1867, This document was  
filed in the Enrollment Office  
No. One  
Jonathan M. Valentine  
enlisted at Unionville Auburn Co. N.Y.  
on the 14th of October 1862,  
in the 1st Regt of Infantry 1st Mass.  
enlistment; last served in company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 1862  
Four dollars premium and  
twenty five dollars bounty  
paid Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Thos. E. Collins  
Lieut. 14<sup>th</sup> Infy.  
Vol. Must. Dist. N.Y.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said  
; that the  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the  
day of  
Witness:  
186

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Unionville*

I, *Jonathan Mc Valentine* born in *Washington County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Six* years.

and by occupation a *farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *October* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Jonathan*

*Mc Valentine* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville Putnam County Missouri*  
this *14* day of *October* 1862

BEFORE me *William Shaver* Jp *Jonathan Mc Valentine*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Hays*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jonathan Mc Valentine*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

*Wm. H. Hays*

*Wm. H. Hays*  
Recruiting Officer.

Approved by the War Dept  
at Kansas City Mo  
Sept 30 1862

2683 Joseph J. Co.  
Valentine Joseph J. Co.

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7768803

2 7768906

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Book Mark:

See also

7 Mrs. J. J. Co.  
2 Mrs. J. J. Co.

V

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Valentine  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred Dec.  
1<sup>st</sup> 1861 to Co. Hg. 3  
Cavalry 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Vol.

Not borne on  
M. O. Roll of Co.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. P. Hibster

V

18

Mo.

Joseph S. C. Valentine

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Camp Cedar~~  
Sachse Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1861.

Where West Liberty

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark Transferred to Co.  
(copy)

J. P. Webster

(266)

Copy.

APR. 15

7768803

1891

*"H" J. No. Cav.*



2687  
Waller Felix

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756907	26
2	7757088	27
3	7773473	28
4	7773582	29
5	7773808	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

18

Mo.

Phelix Voley

Pt, Co H

, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sub Died at Beaufort

S.C. 8 Feb/65 Final statement

forwarded A.G.O.

Book mark:

Burnham

*F.V.*

18

Mo.

*Felix V. Valley*

*1st*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at Beaufort  
S.C. Feb 8/65*

*\* corrected by Hyatt, Ex*

Book mark:

*Burns*

187

18

Mo.

Felix X Talley

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Hosp. at Beaufort  
SC since Jan 27/65. Recd.

x corrected by Ryan Ex

Book mark:

Buntam

V

18

Mo.

Felix Vally

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Ordz no, Dec 27, 1864.

Where born

Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Complexion

dark

; height

5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 3 Co Dist St Genevieve

Co Mo. sub for Michael

Zochert.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

22203

Lucas

V

18

Mo.

Felix Valle

Appears with rank of *Port* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 21, 1864*Where born *Missouri*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Dec 21*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. En listed Substitute**for Michael Jockert of St Genevieve Co 5<sup>th</sup> Div Mo.*

\* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for *Volunteers*.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

Valley Felix

Art. Co. H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Felix Valley.

Co: H. 18 Mo. Vals.

Feb 18/65.

W. H. Beaumont, Jr.

div no. 1.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.



No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

*Felix Valley*

Number and locality of the grave .

*Lot 2, C-970*

Hospital number of the deceased .

*1110*

Regiment, rank, and company .

*18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Vols Private, Co. H.*

Residence before enlistment .

Conjugal condition, (and if married, )

the residence of the widow )

Cause of death . . . . .

*Typhoid Pneumonia*

Age of the deceased . . . . .

Nativity . . . . .

References and remarks . . . . }

Date of death and burial . . . . .

*February 8<sup>th</sup>*

, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

*Effects*

- 1 pair Boots*
- 1 pair Trousers*
- 1 Standard Sack Coat*
- 1 Woolen Blanket*
- 1 Cotton Blanket*
- 2 Shirts*

... and ... Act of Congress

23. And to  
who shall  
their company  
and in the  
or agree to  
reference to  
claim, or who  
other claims  
allowed and  
and guilty of a  
shall, for  
and dollars,  
or both,  
and the offense  
and July 4, 1945

...of my country, and I am sure that the people of the United States will be glad to know that the Government is doing all it can to protect the rights of the people.

ADJUTANT - GENERAL - 1944-1945

**PLICATE.**

## Reg't of

**VOLUME 103**[illegible]

Compensation of Commissioner will continue to be paid on the basis of the amount of the fee for the use of the land. The land on the back of which there has been payment for having been on

There is a building in Providence, Rhode Island, which was erected by the Federal Government, and which is now the property of the United States. The Government has a large number of buildings in Providence, and the building in question is one of the largest and most important of them. It is a large, two-story building, and it is situated on the corner of the street and the river. The building is made of brick, and it has a very large chimney. The building is now used as a warehouse for the Government, and it is one of the most important buildings in the city. The building is now in a very poor state of repair, and it is in need of a large amount of money to be repaired. The Government has decided to sell the building, and it is now being offered for sale. The building is a very valuable property, and it is one of the most important buildings in the city. The building is now in a very poor state of repair, and it is in need of a large amount of money to be repaired. The Government has decided to sell the building, and it is now being offered for sale.

NOTE: - The Bureau has been no inquiry to criminal, income, employment, and other related information charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Miscellaneous".

NOTES - Amounts paid by State authorities and for the United States, with and for amounts on this account.

There is no information as to whether the [redacted] returned on the [redacted] and the vessel the [redacted] and [redacted]. It is reported, as with all other [redacted] [redacted] the [redacted] could be extracted from the [redacted] [redacted].

SECRET

Should a member of the family be hospitalized or on detached service, his dependents may be sent with his final statement, in accordance with Department Circular No. 1, Washington, D. C.

...the author is a ... The words "drugs or poisons," as the  
... THE WORDS "DRUGS OR POISONS," AS THE  
... THE WORDS "DRUGS OR POISONS," AS THE

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE, ON DRAFT, FOR**  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (A) of the 118th Regiment of Ill. Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Illinois, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion.  
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of January, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_, for the period of \_\_\_\_\_ years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the twenty day of December, 1863, at  
Springfield, Ill., by John C. Johnson; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharged

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
John C. Johnson to include the first day of February, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to four  $\frac{1}{100}$  dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of enlistment,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
four  $\frac{1}{100}$  dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{1}{100}$  dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{1}{100}$  dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{1}{100}$  dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{1}{100}$  dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near, this 21st day  
of Jan, 1864.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Felix Valley</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	<i>Lt 31. Co 2 970.</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	<i>Co 2 1110</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	<i>18<sup>th</sup> Regt Missouri Vol. Private. Co "H."</i>
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, )	
the residence of the widow) . . .	
Cause of death . . . . .	<i>Typhoid Pneumonia</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . .	
Nativity . . . . .	
References and remarks . . . . .	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>February 8<sup>th</sup></i> , 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

*Brig Genl L Thomas.*

SIR:

*Adj. Genl U.S.A.*

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*John T. Fennell*

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*Dauphin S.C.*

*In Charge*

2688

Valley, Felix

Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

2689

Vally, Felix

Co No, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Vally	28 Felix
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See 2689



2690

Walth Leopold

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also



2691  
Van Buren John

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Lee Johnson	28 Van Buren
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Best Mark:

See also

✓ 2092 Augustin  
Vance, Augustin

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770391	2
2	7770479	3
3	7770561	4
4	7770649	5
5	7770713	6
6	7770778	7
7	7770845	8
8	7770906	9
9	7770970	10
10	7771020	11
11	7771068	12
12	7771124	13
13	7771181	14
14	36634048	15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Mark

See also

V

18

Mo.

Augustus Varner  
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of dysentery  
Contracted while in the  
line of his duty, in Reg't  
Hospital at Chucalla, Tennessee  
Sept 10/63. Final  
statements forwarded.

Not borne on  
M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Pittman

W

18

Mo.

*Augustus Vance*  
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*  
Offical

2

18

Mo.

*Augustus Vance*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

*Augustus Vance*  
Sgt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gill*

18 Mo.

*Augustine Vance*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Augustus Vance*  
*Pr.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Silbut*



2

18

Mo.

*Augustine Vance*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Present*

V

18

Mo.

Augustus Vance

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Am. Hosp.

June 13/62

Book mark:

V

18

Mo.

Augustus Vance

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sent to Genl.  
Hospital June 13-12

Book mark:

*N*

18

Mo.

*Augustine Vance*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to General Hospital June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:.....

*Edw. Vance*

*N*

18

Mo.

*Augustus Vance*

*Ort.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Castling*

Copyright.

18

Mo.

*Augustus Bruce*

*Private*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Continuing*

18 Mo.

Augustine Vance  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Attesting

V

18

Mo.

Augustus Vance

Art., Co. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, Ind. Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 13, 1861.

Where St. John Mo.

Period 3 years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Entraining



Vance Augustus

Det. Co. 4, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Original with Inventory sent  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Michy. 10<sup>th</sup> 1865*

*ATW*

*alt* *P161*  
**FINAL STATEMENT.**

OF

*Augustus Hunter*  
*18<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ohio Infy*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Died Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse or mule, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or of disease in service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Augustus Vance, a Private of the 18th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Mo., born in Rush Mo. State of Ind., aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of Nov., 1861, at Boonville, Mo. by                     , for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the                      day of                     , 1861, at                     , by                     ; and having served

**HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY** with his 18th Mo. Inf. Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died Sept. 10th 1863 on Hospital Post Shenandoah, Va.

The said Private Augustus Vance was last paid by Paymaster                     , to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 4 7/8 dollars, since the 30 day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States                      dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of                     , or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service,                      dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: He is entitled to \$3.45 for clothing allowance not drawn                      dollars. He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to                     ; and he has been **Subsisted for Traveling** to his place of enrollment, up to the                     , 1863.

He is indebted to                     , Sutler,                      dollars.

He is indebted to                     , Laundress,                      dollars.

Given in Duplicate at Post Shenandoah, Va., this 10th day of Sept., 1863.

                      
                      
                      
Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 53. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possessed of, show his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 53th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station above from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death; and a report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before time, inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts thereby should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Augustus Vance, Private*

Late of Company *G*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Missouri Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *Fort Chiswell, Tenn.*

on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1863.

*Adjutant 18<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

Inventory of the effects of Augustus Vance late  
 a Private of Company 1st Regiment of Missouri Infantry of  
 the 18th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at St. John in the State of Missouri on  
 the 13th day of July 1861, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 13th day of November 1861, at La. Cade, Mo.  
 in Company G 18th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Rush Co. in the State  
 of Indiana; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in the Hospital at  
St. Charles, France on the 10th day of September 1863, by  
 reason of Dysentery contracted while in the line of his duty

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers .....	2	Knapsacks .....	
Caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers .....			
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....	2		
Great coats .....	1	Flannel shirts .....	2		
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....		Pairs boots .....		MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....		Specie .....	9
Blouses .....	1	Pairs socks .....		Notes .....	94.00
Stable frocks .....		Blankets .....	1		
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Augustus Vance, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
Have been turned over to his legal representative per receipt

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

St. Charles, France

DATE:

September, 10th 1863.

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

William H. Smith  
 Captain

Commanding the Company.

Recd the above Effects as legal  
 representative of his estate  
 J. D. Vance & Co. St. Charles, Mo.  
 Sept 18. 63



2693  
Vance John D.  
Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7770390	2 32905111
3 7770478	4 36705944
5 7770560	6
7 7770648	8
9 7770712	10
11 7770777	12
13 7770846	14
15 7770905	16
17 7770969	18
19 7771019	20
21 7771067	22
23 7771123	24
25 7771176	26
27 7771228	28
29 7771282	30
31 7771308	32
33 7771370	34
35 7771435	36
37 7771505	38
39 7771570	40
41 7771633	42
43 7771723	44
45 7771804	46
47 7771910	48
49 7771914	50

Back Mark:

Also also

John D Vance

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent sick  
in hosp at St Joseph  
since Feb 19-62

Aug + Sep 1863 On Extra  
duty Teamster

Oct 1863 Absent guarding  
reptl property  
at Corinth Miss  
since Oct 28/63

Jan to May 1864 Absent  
in confinement  
at Pulaski Tenn  
since Dec 20/63

June 1864 Absent in  
conf. Nashville  
Tenn by sentence  
Court Mart. since  
Feb 14/64

July 1864 Absent in conf.  
Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

Special

JUN. 15.

36705944

1896.

Since Dec 31/63  
Aug 1864 to June 1865 -  
Absent in Conf.  
Nashville Tenn  
Since Dec 31- 63  
under sentence  
of S. C. Martial



8

18

Mo.

John D Vance

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ind

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where St John Mo

By whom A Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In Confinement under sentence of S. C. M.

No Notification of his Muster out. Discharge not furnished on Muster out.

Burnham

Mo.

James D. Vance

Oct. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Oct 19, 1865.

to date from July 18 ~~Oct 19~~, 1865.

Remarks:

\* Corrected Dec 22, 90 GCS

Book Mark:

W. E. Neany

(350)

Original

C.

18

Mo.

John D. Vance  
Pot., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *107.* 100

Remarks: *Non Vet. In con-*

*finesment under sen-*  
*tence G. M. no notification*  
*of his muster out.*

*Discharge not furnish-*  
*ed on muster out of Regt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. E. Smith

*A. T.*

18

Mo.

*John D. Lawrence*

*Det.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

*Non Det. In  
confinement under  
sentence of Gen.  
Court Martial.*

Book mark: .....

*A. E. Smith*

V.

18

Mo.

John D. Vance

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wch. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Now Det. in  
Confinement under  
Sentence. Gen. C. M.

Book mark

B. E. Smith

7

18

Mo.

*John D Vance*

*Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Vet confinement under sentence Gen CM*

Book mark:

(358)

*Mc Cormack*  
*Comp*

19

18

Mo.

*John S. Chance*  
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov: 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm Oct 1861*  
*confinement under*  
*Sentence of C. & M.*

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

7 | 18 | Mo.

John D. Vance

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Non Veh In  
confinement under  
A. K. M.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: 101205

Wm. Scott



*17*

18

Mo.

*John G. Vance*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Non Mt In con-  
firmment under sent.  
of G. O. M.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

2 | 18 | Mo.

John A. Lane  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867, 1867

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not yet in con-

finement under

sentence of Court

Martine

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V | 18 | Mo.

John R. Vance  
Reg't Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement under  
sentence of G.C.M. at  
Pulaski Prison

Book mark:

W

18

Mo.

John D. Varney

1st, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement under sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark:

Partman

W.

18

Mo.

*John B. Vance*

*Plt*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paterson*

W

18

Mo.

*John D Vance*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent as Teamster  
with Reg't Train*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*V*

18

Mo.

*John D. Vance*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as Teamster.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

2

18

Mo.

*John S. Vance*  
Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*V*

18

Mo.

*John L. Vance*

*Prv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*2*

18

Mo.

*John L. Vance*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

2

18

Mo.

John L. Vance

Pr., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

18

Mo.

John L. Vance

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silent

Mo.

▲ appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

18587

Copyright

V

18

Mo.

*John D. Vance*

*Pr't.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

*Bearding*

Copyright.

*V*

18

Mo.

*John S. Brown*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*N*

18

Mo.

*John D. Vance*  
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at home with  
leave since Feb 20, 1862.*

Book mark: *200*

*Discharging*



*11*

18

Mo.

*John A. Vance*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*100*

*Continuing*

V

18

Mo.

Johan D. Vance

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age        years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp. Morgan Fickde Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1861.

Where St. John Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

Estesling

Vance, John

P., Co.

18<sup>th</sup>

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

74

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Salaske July 11 1864

Brig. Gen. G. W. Dodge

To

St. Col. J. S. Brown

Vance June 18

18 Mrs. Jeff

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

Two Pence are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

SAM. BRUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

July 17 1864

By Telegraph from Pulaski 17 1864

Col Bowers  
Wash

One John D Vance of 18th  
Mo Infy the leader of a gang  
of Robbers & Marauders has been  
tried convicted & ordered to be  
shot I respectfully request  
authority to carry sentence into  
effect It is a just verdict  
& promptly acted upon He is a  
very bad man

J M Dodge  
Brig Gen

all dispatch from Hallett of the 13th

Alaska Sep 18 1867

Brig. Gen. G. Dodge

Jr.

Lieut. Col. J. S. Brown

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Now the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to secure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding ten hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the work of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.  
SAM. BRUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

By

1884

By Telegraph from

1884

T.

had & he himself knocked  
~~Miss~~ Davis down several  
times by blows upon her head  
with a pistol. nearly fracturing  
her skull also knocked Mr  
Davis down with his pistol  
dragged him out of the house  
some distance & beat him in-  
ferrible for the purpose of  
getting him to tell where his  
money was - Mr & Mrs Davis  
are very old people seventy (70)  
years old he once doubtless  
has been a professional  
outlaw & probably murderer  
S M Dodge  
B B

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

Two Parties are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding ten hundred times the amount paid for sending the message: and will be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

SAM. BRUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

I. C. L.

188

By Telegraph from Pulaski 18

188

J. L. C. L. J. S. Brown aals

Vance is a private of Co B 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. Cal. - he was found guilty of the charge of assault & battery - assault & battery within intent to commit a felony & of robbery. he is a very bad & dangerous man & has been the leader of a gang of robbers composed of Citizens & members of the 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. The specifications to the charges of which he is found guilty show that he went at night with his gang to the house of a Citizen whom he robbed of all the money he



Transfer of  
John Vance  
Sept. 31, 1868.

Vance John  
for the 1st day

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 20th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

St. Louis Jail Street Prison.

of Col. E. O. Alexander, U.S.A.

Will send under guard to this Office, for examination the

following named prisoners of J. St. M.: Sept 21st 1865,  
Private John Vance, 1st Mo. Infy,

*[Large vertical flourish or signature]*

By order of the Provost Marshal General.

*[Signature]*  
A. P. M. General.

Commitment of  
John D. Vance  
September 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Pr. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., September 20th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

St. Louis Mil. & Gen. Prison.

Will receive for safe keeping, until further orders,

the following named prisoners, to wit:

Private John Vance, 18th Mo. Infy

319/2  
Provost Marshal Gen'l Department of the Missouri.

Head Quarters V. M. Div. & Tenn.  
Office Prov. Mar. Genl. Nashville Tenn.  
Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col. G. B. Alexander  
A. A. P. M. Genl. of Mo.  
St. Louis Mo.

Colonel

I send you herewith  
Private John Vance 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Div. which has been  
confined in the Military Prison since April 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
"awaiting promulgation of sentence." He has this day  
been released by Genl. Order No. 27. V. M. Div. of Tenn.  
a copy of which will be sent you as soon as printed.  
You will please receipt to the General for the  
prisoner

By Command of

Major Genl. Thomas

Brig. Genl. C. B. Smith

Brig. Genl. A. B. M. Genl.

Official Copy

R. E. Borneville

Col. M. A. Ball. Sept. 1863

Office Military Prison  
Fort Leavenworth Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Col. E. B. Alexander  
Chief Musterin<sup>g</sup> Officer Colonel

In compliance with  
instructions from the Provost Marshall Genl. I send  
you under guard the prisoner.

John Vance 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. together with papers in  
his care.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Isaac Annett  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 7<sup>th</sup> Kans. Cav.  
Commanding Prison

Official Copy

W. E. B. B. B. B. B.  
Col. U. S. A. & C. M. Dept. U. S.

Gratiot St Prison Rept.

for  
September 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

18 Mo.

Geo D. Jones

*Daily Morning Report of Quatrol Str. Mil. Prison*

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHERE
					<i>Pace</i>
					<i>Ston</i>
					<i>Fran</i>
	Vancey John D.	Private	18 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Inftry.	G	Cuba





Received      stone

Transferred      1

James Campbell  
1st Lieut. 4th Kan. Cav.,  
Comdg. Prison.

Descriptive List  
Of  
Privates John D Vance  
Co B 1st Me Vols

Non. Return. In con-  
fession under sentence  
of G. C. M. No mani-  
festations of his mental act.

Discharge was furnished  
on return out of Regiment.

Lewis Fitzpatrick

2nd Lieut Comdg Co

Discharge furnished  
by Col. A. L. Tucker  
Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1865-  
E

In arrest waiting O M

9

# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *John*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT.		State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where.
	<i>John L. Lane</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Indiana</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>July 13/61</i>	<i>St. John</i>

This paper is to be placed in the files of the Provost Marshal General, and is to be retained with the records received from the Chief of the Bureau of the War Department.

*Clothing*

REMARKS

*Placed in confinement Jan'y 1. 1864 under charges by the  
 returned in his case.  
 Did not re-enlist as veteran  
 No discharge furnished when company was mustered  
 out in the battle of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7. 1862.  
 Amount due Government on account of *Proth.*  
 Amount due Soldier on account of *Proth.*  
 No discharge furnished on Muster out of*

*James Lance Private of Company G 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment No. 101<sup>st</sup> 106<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

LISTED. (see note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (see note 2.)	Due \$ (see note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.	
W. J. Williams	Nov. 14/61	Lynchburg, Va.	W. J. Williams	3 years	Maj. Whiting	Aug. 31/63.	-	100	June 30/1863	(0)	

K8.

*James Lance at Pulaski Tenn. since which there have been no official information*

*out of the Regiment July 18<sup>th</sup> 1865 at Louisville. Ky.*

## NOTES.

- 1...The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as *Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c.*, and which may be *due* him, must be carefully noted.
- 2...In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *actually* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3...Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4...In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5...A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, in date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
- 6...Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- 7...If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company com-

- mander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- 8...When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
  - 9...Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Vol. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty and summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks," same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted. (substitutes, under the ment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered" will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- 11...A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each company.
- 12...Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by the commanding officer, or by enlisted men acting as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

of their  
untena.  
er their  
noted  
On the  
uty and  
written  
e head-  
ier was  
Enroll-  
red in,"  
, where  
ven the  
e State  
District,  
officer  
e of the  
ch man.  
officer;

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company G 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Missouri Veteran Volunteer Infantry

STATION: Benton Barracks  
DATE: July 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Lewis Fitzpatrick  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

Commanding the Company.



18 Insty  
John Tance

Officer Chief Mory  
Sept 21 65  
Respectfully referred  
to Col B. M. M. will be  
for his action -

Should any other  
papers be required in  
this case they will be  
sent to you at once

W  
G. B. M. M.  
Col M. M. M.

Copies furnished Col  
E. B. Alex. M.

Office Military Prison,  
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Col. E. B. Alexander,  
Chief Murtg. Officer.

Colonel:

In compliance  
with instructions received from the Pres.  
Mar. Genl., I send you under guard the  
prisoner,

John Vance, 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy., together  
with papers in his case.

Very Respectfully,  
your Obedt. Servt.,  
Wm. A. Bennett  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. of Kan. Cav.,  
Comdg. Prison.

London  
Sept 20 53

Re: palpy

Refused to the  
Comd. of the

Rich. field

Bk, who will

please receive

this sum & let

me to this office

at 9 am. time

not in paper

Edw. J. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Head-Quarters Military Division of the Tennessee,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col. E. B. Alexander  
Adj. Genl. of Mo.  
St. Louis Mo  
Colonel

I send you  
Fugitive Private John Vance 18<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Dr of who has been confined in  
the Military Prison since Apr 28 1864  
"Awaiting promulgation of Sentence"

He has since been released by  
General Order No 24. Will Rev Gen  
a copy of which will be sent  
you as soon as printed.

You will please receipt to the  
guard for the prisoner.

By Command of  
Maj Genl Thomas

J. Starkhurst  
Adj. Genl of Mo.

2694  
Handal John Co.  
Co. C. 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

17762552	3
17772000	7
17772085	23
17762684	29
17762777	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55
26	56
27	57
28	58
29	59
30	60

Back Mark:

See also

W

18

Mo.

John Vandalb.

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hospital  
in St. Joseph on the  
25<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862.

Not-borne on  
M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

W.

18

Mo.

John D. Vandal.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St. Joseph, Mo. since Feb. 17, 1862. Reduced to ranks by order Col. W. J. Morgan on account of ill health.

Book mark:

Sitter.

V.

18

Mo.

John L. Vandel,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to  
Company (C) 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo.  
Vol. at Laclede, Missouri,  
December 1, 1861, by order  
of Brig. Gen. Todd.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

70

J. M. Brown

Copied



V.

18

Mo.

John L. Vandal,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan,  
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....Oct. 5, 1861.

Where.....Lindley, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \*Joined by transfer

November 14, 1861 from  
Co. G-18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.~~\* Entire remark canceled by  
line drawn through it~~

Book mark:

R

J. M. Brown

(256)

25

18

Mo.

John L. Vandal.  
Corpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Lindley, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corpl  
by order of Col. Morgan  
Oct. 20, 1861.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

2695

*David, John*

Co. *M*, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

*See David, John*

Book Mark

also

*m*

2696 Abram  
Hammer Abraham

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

17768804	"
17768882	"
17768950	"
17769054	"
17769134	"
17769196	"
17769240	"
17769279	"
17769313	"
17769371	"
17769384	"
17769451	"
17769516	"
17769580	"
17769638	"
17757381	"
17769709	"
17769773	"
17769833	"
17769897	"
17770031	"
17770304	"
17757752	"
36634019	"
"	"

Book Mark:

See also

V

18

Mo.

Alexander Hammett

Serjt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 53 90 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.

Ord. lost \$2.75

Book mark:

J. H. Stuart

25  
18

Mo.

*Abraham Taumetu*  
Serg't., Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth, Mo., July 18, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of service.*Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Organ*

25 | 18 | Mo.

*Abraham Vanmeter*

*Chas.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
Board of Adjutant Gen.  
at Chattanooga,  
Tenn., Apr. 15 '64.*

Book mark:

*Grogan*

V

18

Mo.

Abram Vannatter

Sergt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Order last June & Aug.  
Payable \$2.75 Sick at Air.  
Hospital since Aug. 20. 64.

~~NEW~~ ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michaels



28

18

Mo.

Abraham Hammer

Sergt.; Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ordinance lost 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.  
1 Coy sent 12<sup>th</sup> Sick Lieut 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Aug 20<sup>th</sup>.

Book mark:

Richard

V

18

Mo.

Abraham Vanmeter

Serg't, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ordinance lost  
Gunsling Bayonet 182.75

Book mark:

(7)

Michael

(868)

Copy 10

2<sup>d</sup>

18

Mo.

*Abraham Lammeter**Sergt.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

2

18

Mo.

*Abraham Vannatter*  
*Serjt.*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Charge vs. him for*  
*Ord. lost. 1 Bay't 1 Gun String*  
*9.2.75.*

Book mark :

*Arvey*

Mo.

....., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

For \_\_\_\_\_, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Remarks: (In detached service)  
at Oyster Point, La. and  
River. La. 1890. (Detached since  
April 1891)

Book mark

(268)

**Optima**

65 | 18 | Mo.

*Robert and Margaret*

*2*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert*  
Copy

2 | 18 | Mo.

*(William) W. Arnold*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sgt. W. Arnold*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

18

Mo.

*Wm. H. Dwyer*

*Dwyer*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported Sick.*

*June 1st 1863*

Book mark:



V

18

Mo.

Abraham Vanmeter

Ser'gt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
the ranks. June 1  
1863

Book mark:

J V Weaver

(186)

Copy 100

7

18

Mo.

Abraham Vannetex  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Exchanged prisoner of war. at camp  
Distribution "Alex-  
andria Va. Not  
rejoined*

Book mark:

*Weaver*

V 1 18 Mo.

Abraham Vanmeter  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Exchanged pris  
oner of war not  
refined

Book mark:

W. Weaver

V

18

Mo.

Abram Vanmeter  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Missing in action  
Descriptive Roll  
Sent to Portsmouth  
Grover Roll Dec 21, 62

Book mark:

Weaver

7

18

Mo.

Abraham Vanmeter

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
Descriptive Roll sent  
to Benton Barrack  
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Weaver

V

18

Mo.

Abraham Hannister

Civ, Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Kissing in action,

Book mark:

P. Webster

V

18

Mo.

Abraham Van Meter

....., Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Missing in action  
April 6 - 62 Battle  
Shiloh Tenn. Supposed  
to be a prisoner of war*

Book mark:.....

V

18

Mo.

Abraham Cammett

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
6th & 7th April 1862  
Battle Shiloh near  
Pittsburg Tenn

Book mark:

W. Webster

(866)

Copyright



V

18

Mo.

*Abraham Vannoy*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action*  
*April 6<sup>th</sup> at Chancellorsville*  
*Hard Master in*  
*Regt. Hoop*

Book mark:

*A. P. Vannoy*

V

18

Mo.

Abraham Vanmeter  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On extra duty as  
Hard Master in  
Hospital

Book mark:

W. Webster

V

18

Mo.

*Abram Vanmeter*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained for Hard  
Master at Hospi-  
tal from date of  
enlistment.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*L. Webster*

V

18

Mo.

*Abram Van Meter*

*Priv.*, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Morgan*  
*Excluded*, *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 20*, 1861.

Where *Brookfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*A. P. Webster*

*Van Meter, Abraham*

*Pt. A, Co. J,* **18** Reg't **Mo** Inf.

**2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank is to be filled only by the person making the report.)										
NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Van Meter Abraham	P	18	Mo	7	H	Ex.	1	398		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apr. 6., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 26., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

*Disposition not given*

To Ellersbrook Me. 29. 81

Copied by M. J. R.

Pen. Case (Abtiant) Me. 26/81

10695 2 455.

Post Chivalla Inn  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Monter, W. H. Capt Comd Co F  
18<sup>th</sup> Mo 1863, asks for pay for  
for thirty (30) days for Sergeant  
Abraham Sumner of his Co. to  
visit his home in Woodbury Conn  
as Mr. S. has been in the service  
since 20. Aug. 61. & was taken  
prisoner at Battle Shiloh &  
remained in hands of the enemy  
over six months.

(Cf.)

Number of enlisted men  
present fifty (50) none have  
yet been full payed.

Recd No 18<sup>th</sup> Sep. Mo 1863  
Post Chivalla Inn Sept 14. 63

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.  
Madison Miller  
Capt Comd

Recd No 17 Sep. 1863.  
Recd No 16 Co. C. 15 Sep. 1863

Post Chilwell Tenn

September 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lieut Col Henry Bimmore  
Asst Adjt Gen 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

Sir

I have the honor  
to apply for a furlough for Sergeant Abraham  
Tammeter Co. F 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Infy. Sergeant  
Tammeter has been continuously in the Service  
since the 20<sup>th</sup> of August 1861. And was over six  
months a prisoner of war taken at the battle of Shiloh  
he has been absent from his family over two years  
and is now desirous of reuniting them his wife  
has long been afflicted with the consumption and is  
very feeble.

Sergeant Tammeter has been a good and  
faithful soldier and is in my opinion entitled  
to a furlough. he lives in Brookfield Tenn County  
Mo and respectfully asks thirty days furlough  
There are fifty enlisted men in this company  
and some of them have yet been furloughed

Yours respectfully

Wm J. Minter  
Capt Co F 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Infy  
Commanding Company



2697  
Warner Benjamin P.  
Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Comate

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756065

28

2 7770849

29

3 7770909

30

4 7770923

31

5 7771023

32

6 7771021

33

7 7771122

34

8 7771182

35

9

36

10

37

11

38

12

39

13

40

14

41

15

42

16

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

24

51

25

52

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W

18

Mo.

Benjamin F. Varner

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Died of dysentery,  
Contracted while in the  
line of his duty, in Reg't  
Hosp. at Chewalla, Tenn.  
Sept 7/63. Final  
statements forwarded.

Not come on  
M. O. Hall of Co.  
Did come on roll  
for May & June at  
Book mark:.

Patterson

107

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Varner*  
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Varner*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Varnar*

*Co.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 18 | Mo.

*Benjamin F. Luma*  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

2

18

Mo.

*William L. Varner*

*Co.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Filed*

U

18

Mo.

Serg. J. Warner  
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.



Q

18

Mo.

B. J. Cassner

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated**

*Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 18, 1862,*

Where born *Lipton, Indiana.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 10*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Benton Barracks Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Scott*

Turner Benjamin F.  
Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Benjamin F. Varner*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 tenor of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the years.

Given at *Richmond, Va.* the *11th* day of *Sept* 1862

Witness:  
*Y. G. H. H. H.*  
*Benjamin F. Varner*  
*mark*

Discharged *1862*  
*Four dollars premium & twenty five*  
*dollars bounty paid Sept. 11th 1862*

No. *3704*  
*Benjamin F. Varner*  
 Enlisted at *Centers 3rd Reg*  
*Sept 11th 1862*  
 By *Lieut. J. Davis 11th Reg*  
*for 18th Regiment of Mo. Vol*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

*1st Lieut. J. Davis*  
*Ad. Comd. & Dist Off*

*18. Mo. Vol*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

*George H. H. H. H.*  
*Guardian*  
*of B. F. Varner*  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 years.

Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 years of the period of THREE

Given at *Richmond, Va.* the *11th* day of *Sept* 1862

Witness:  
*Y. G. H. H. H.*  
*Benjamin F. Varner*  
*mark*

## TOWN OF

Missouri

Benton F. H. L.

DECLARATION OF THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. I do declare. That I am

months of the past year

born in

in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

Enlisted this twelfth day of September 1862

As a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,

pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Benjamin*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

According to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benjamin, Bks

this 10 day of Sept 1882

BEFORE *Richardson*

for us. -

\_\_\_\_\_

100

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, by any means, render him unfit for the service.

of the Army, and that his opinion as to the fitness of a soldier to perform his duty is not a matter of public concern, and would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

5112.

*John H. Brown*

*Asst Surgeon* Examining Surgeon.

Wm. A. Smith 4 Gene Prof -

281

ed me I test, I am not  
 I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit

Previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is

of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-

performed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, black

sample shown, in *just* *enough* *increase* *high*. *to* *41910*

1-18-1941

Adj. Davis Inst. N. H. & Co.

Recruiting Officer.

Final Statements  
& Inventory of  
Sgt Benjamin Varner  
Co. G. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy

ah / "G" PWS  
FINAL STATEMENT

Inventory  
OF

Benjamin F. Varner, Private,  
18<sup>th</sup> Regt of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Sept 3 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he draws a descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and issued by the United States, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount must be reported from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for disbursements and other items, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory. Feb 21

Auditor.

Adj. Gen.

Rec'd at Co. G. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy



~~Private~~, in honor, the ~~Private~~ ~~of~~  
~~Company~~ ~~Company~~ (G) of the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of ~~Missouri~~ ~~Infantry~~  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ~~Missouri~~, born in ~~Patte City~~, State  
of ~~Missouri~~, aged 22 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; ~~dark~~ complexion,  
~~gray~~ eyes, ~~auburn~~ hair, and by occupation a ~~Farmer~~, having joined the company on  
its original organization at ~~Patte City~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at ~~Patte City~~, on the ~~1st~~ day  
of ~~September~~, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ~~E. S. Shavers~~  
~~at Patte Co. Mo.~~, on the ~~First~~ day of ~~September~~,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of ~~Missouri~~, at ~~Patte City~~,  
on the ~~1st~~ day of ~~September~~, 1862) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of ~~Three Years~~: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in ~~18th Mo. Vol. Infy.~~ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of ~~Death by Dysentery,~~  
~~contracted while in the Service of the United States~~

The said ~~Private Benjamin F. Varner~~, was last paid by Paymaster  
~~Maj. Tracy~~ to include the ~~30th~~ day of ~~June~~, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to ~~Twenty five~~ <sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the ~~First~~ day of ~~September~~,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
~~0~~ <sup>9</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

~~There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of~~ ~~Missouri~~, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz:

~~100~~ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the ~~1st~~, 1863.

He is indebted to ~~SUTLER~~, ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~LAUNDRESS~~, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at ~~Post. Chewalla, Tenn.~~, this ~~3rd~~ day  
of ~~September 30~~, 1863.

~~William H. Emstreet~~  
~~1st Lieut.~~

Commanding Company.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have caused to leave the regiment or troop, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 121. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; and the report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be entered, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased has no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 122. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 123. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt therefor, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be entered, "Report of the sale of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

ART. 124. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serial number should be attached to the inventory. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 125. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS.

*Benjamin F. Varner*

Late of Company *G*

*18<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Missouri Infy.*

Volunteers, who died at *Fort Phaulk, Tenn.*

on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *September* 186*3*.

To Adjutant of the *18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.*  
at *Fort Phaulk, Tenn.*

Inventory of the effects of Benjamin F. Varner late  
a Private of Company F. 18th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
the Eighteenth Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Warrensburg, Mo. in the State of Missouri on  
the First day of September 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the Eighth day of September 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.  
in Company F. 18th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve Three  
years or during the war; he was born in St. Louis, Mo. in the State  
of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches  
high, dark complexion, grey eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in the Hospital at  
Post Chevalle, Tenn. on the Thirtieth day of September 1863, by  
reason of Dysentery contracted while in line of his duty.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	0	Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	0
Caps.....	2	Pairs flannel drawers.....	0	Account due private	
Forage caps.....	0	Pairs cotton drawers.....	0	Willis Dodson.....	\$6.00
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1	Account due	
Uniform coats.....	0	Cotton shirts.....	0	Corporal Hamer.....	\$2.00
Uniform jackets.....	0	Pairs boots.....	1	Debts paid.....	\$8.00
Flannel sack coats.....	2	Pairs shoes.....	0		
Blouses.....	0	Pairs socks.....	3		
Stable frocks.....	0	Blankets.....	2	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....	0	Haversacks.....	1	Specie.....	\$ 0
		<u>Hotel, Tenn.</u>	1	Notes.....	\$54.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Benjamin F. Varner, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
has been turned over to his legal representative. per receipt

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Post Chevalle, Tenn.

DATE: September 3th 1863.

William Hemmstedt  
1st Lieut.  
Commanding the Company.



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Benjamin A. Lamm* age *twenty*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Tipton Indiana*, presented by *G. L. King*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Never*  
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No disease now*
3. Have you ever had fits? *Never*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *None*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Not any*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Not a little* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *None*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Was vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*all sound apparently*

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDERED:

*Benjamin A. Lamm*  
*Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*A. H. Pierce*  
*Asst. Surgeon*  
*Inspecting Surgeon.*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1863*

2698  
Warner Newton J.  
Co. A. G. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17725670	7777193
17775755	7771930
17775842	7757629
17775918	7757630
17775972	081375939
17776038	
17776105	
17776156	
17776207	
17776265	
17776325	
17776381	
17776479	
17776440	
17757655	
17756248	
17776517	
17776583	
17776687	
17771426	
17771547	
17771614	
17771704	
17757501	
17771786	

Post Mark: 08.1375939

See also

V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner

Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.

## NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1375939

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 12, 1908.

It has this day (May 12, 1908,)

been determined by this Department from the records on file and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that this man was discharged the service June 8, 1865 and that so much of the records as shows that he was discharged June 27, 1865, is erroneous.

H. M. Gibson

18

Mo.

*Newton J. Warner*  
*Co. F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. June 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 27, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *41 25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Remarks *Mustered out as Paroled*

*Prisoner in compliance with*

*E. O. No. 77 War Department*

*dated Washington, D. C. April*

*23, 1865. Mustered out to service*

*over!*

Book mark:

APR. 14

7757630

1891

effect June 27, 1865. Due  
U. S. for transportation  
furnished \$4<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>. This man  
was paid for the months  
of Jan. and Feb. 1865  
by Maj. Mayberne. This  
man is a Veteran  
captured at Pocotaligo,  
S. C. Jan. 13th. 1865.  
Confined at  
Palo Alto  
Reported at Benton Barracks  
Mo. Entitled to three  
months extra pay in  
accordance with Telegram  
from War Dept. dated  
May 30, 1865.

*W*

18

Mo.

*Newton Varnel*

*Cri*, Co. *6*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. June 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 8, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

*unknown*

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Entitled to whatever*

*bounty may be due*

*him under the*

*laws which he*

*enlisted. Testified*

Book mark: *over*

*J. J. Stearns*

APR. 14

7757629

1891

at Pocolaligo, S. C.  
Jan. 15/65 Confined at  
Florence, S. C. Paroled  
at Aniens Landing  
Va. Feb. 24, '65.

Reported at Fed. quarters  
Parole camp Benton  
Barracks, Mo. Mar.  
6/65. Received partial  
Descriptive List June  
8, '65. The data from  
which this musted out  
is made, is taken  
from partial Descriptive  
Roll furnished by Maj.  
Samuel Brock A. C. Dept.  
Mar. Sept. No account of  
clothing is given whatever on the  
Descriptive List of this man. Enlisted  
to three months extra pay in accordance to  
telegram from War Dept. dated Washington  
D. C. May 30, 1865. Answered not as paroled  
granted in compliance with Genl. Order  
No. 77 War Dept. dated Washington D. C. April 23/65.

V.

18

Mo.

Newton J. Vermer  
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Det. Vol. Mustered  
out by G. O. War  
Dept. Sta. 77 June 2, 1865.  
Transferred from Co. H. Aug. 1, 1864.  
Clothing Acc't. Settled on  
Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith



2

18

Mo.

Newton Verner

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Mar 18, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Not Val Transf'd to Co  
 Y per order Aug, '64 Co's  
 ac & charges on Ser Roll

Book mark:

Lawrence

*Newton J. Warner*  
 Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *4 25* 100 for *Transportation*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet. Reenlisted*  
*in Vet. Service Feb.*  
*1864, has never re-*  
*ceived any bounty*  
*old bounty due \$100.*  
*Prisoner of War*  
*since Jan. 10/60.*

Book mark:

*B. E. Smith*

2

18

Mo.

Newton Varner

Pri., Co. E., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. to state for Muster out.

Book mark:

Avery

*J*

18

Mo.

*Newton J. Varner*  
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *4* <sup>*25*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Transportation.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Prisoner of War since Jan. 15 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. E. Smith*

2

18

Mo.

Winton J. Varner

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Prisoner  
of War, since Jan.  
10/65.

Book mark:

B. C. Smith

*G*

18

Mo.

*Newton S. Hamer*  
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark: *11*

*Wm Scott*

18

Mo.

*Quinton S. Garner*

*Co.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transf. from Co K*

*to 9 R. O. 113, Aug 1. 64*  
*to be stopped for Ord*  
*32 cents camp baggage*  
*\$1.15 up*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

18

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Aug. 4th per regt.  
also re. is. date  
Aug. 4th

Book marks

*[Signature]*



V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner.

Pat., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd. to Co. G.

Aug. 1/64. per reg't.

Ord. No. 13. dated

Aug. 1/64.

Book mark

Printed

V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner,

Pvt.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 640 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted Vet Vol.  
Feb. 20/64. See Soldier's  
\$100.00 old bounty. First  
instalment new bounty  
one month's advanced pay.  
Clothing a/c. settled to  
May 1/64.

Book mark:

V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Verner

P.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted Vol. Vol. 4 Mch. 1, 64. Due him \$100. old County and first instalment of new County and one months advance pay.*

Book mark:

*Hibbard*

Q

18

Mo.

*Newton J. Garner*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 17, 1864,*

Where born *Indiana*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pulaski*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Muster in to take*

*effect from date of en-*  
*listment.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Scott*

V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner  
Pt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 8<sup>47</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart  
Copyist.

V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted in vet. vols.  
G.O. 191, series 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. \* 64  
by virtue of reenlistment  
in veteran volunteers

\* Ellegible.

Book mark:

(258)

Hissard

Copyist

V | 18 | Mo.

Newton J. Varner

P, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec. 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. ser. at Brig.  
H<sup>q</sup>. G<sup>ns</sup>. Lynnville, Tenn.  
since Oct. 28, 63, by order  
of Col. Bain, Comdg. Brig.

Book mark:



V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner

P.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. 1 Oct.

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On det. serv. Comm. in the  
since Oct. 28, 63.

Book mark:

V

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner

Pos., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in Feb.  
28/62 at St Louis.  
Mo.)

Book mark:

Newton

W

18

Mo.

Newton J. Varner

Put, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Newton

2

18

Mo.

Newton F. Garner

Det., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

1863

Book mark:

Garner

Correct

V

18

Mo.

Newton F. Varner

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daxton*

V

18

Mo.

Newton H. Varner

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Corrected by District En

Book mark: (1)

Daxton

U

18

Mo.

Newton J. Warner

Priv

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

15 | 18 | Mo.

William J. Warner  
Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 8 Co., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

W. Warner



10

18

Mo.

Newton E. Farmer

Pvt.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hubble

5

18

Mo.

Wentworth, James

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

18

Mo.

Newton L. Varnum

P.M.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hubert

Copyright

15

18

Mo.

*William L. Warner*  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1862

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *AG 1375939*

Varner, Newton

P, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

*Pres. of War Record*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 977.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, *Walter J. Varney*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *St. Joseph Mo.*

Length of Furlough, *Thirty*

*Days.*

*C. K.*

Hospital Number 1880

Name Newton Warner

Age        Nativity       

Married or Single       

Residence       

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. G Regiment 18 Mo Inf

When admitted Mar 9/55

From what source Paroled from quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Proximal

Returned to Duty March 14/55

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Date        Forton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

---



C. G. 10 md  
Discriptive Roll Furnished  
June 15 1865  
Clothing Act settled  
up to the 31st on  
Discriptive Roll  
Total Value \$40.<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

B  
J. J. Jones

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,  
Benton Barracks, Mo., June 2<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Com'd Officer Co. 'G'

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Lfy. Cols.,

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you  
that Newton J. Varner  
of your Company, is at this Post as a Paroled Prisoner, without his  
Military History and Clothing account.

You are respectfully requested, in the name of the Secretary of War,  
to furnish to these Headquarters, without delay, the Military History and  
Clothing account of the above named man. to enable him to be mustered  
out of service.

By Order of Col Bonneville, U. S. A.,

Commanding Post.

Tommy B. Quiston

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.



(Record continued.)

Furloughed *Men a*, 1865, for 30 days; returned *May 20*, 1865;  
deserted, 1865;

Mus. officer April 1 + 15/65; also Rept sent to St Louis Mo to be mus  
out April 8/65. Term of service expired & sent to chf Mus officer of  
Wis. for Mus. out <sup>for June 5/65. 10 days</sup> May 21/65. Sent to chf M.O. of state for Mus out  
June 12/65. also Mus out by Capt Hubbard June 27/65. <sup>27. 8. M. O.</sup> Transp.  
St Louis Mo. to La cleda Mo. - 65.

Enrolled as Newton J Varner Co. K. 18 Mo. Vols. Transp. to Co "G"

The man in Co. "G" 18 Wis. Vols. to whom this  
could refer - EOS Names not known on rolls Co "B" 18 Mo.

Pers case Returned Dec 14/65  
Pers case off. 96.570. Pers off. T. May 16/66. (This Pers case is  
C-1376 Copied by C-1376)

Adjutant General's Office,

May 14, 1862

This is accepted as referring to

*Newton J. Varner*

Co. K, 18 Mo. Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*W. J. Jackson*

As issued Adjutant Gen'l.

*W. J. Jackson*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Varner, Newton	P 18	Mo.	I	5		BB	14	7		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Exiled from D.B.K.s Mar 9/65 - 30 days, to Putnam, Putnam Co., Md.  
 Returned May 19/65  
 Description \_\_\_\_\_  
 Copied by *AKH*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Turner, Newton	P	18	Mo	I	G	BB	15	98		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Ret'd to B.B.Ks. from fine camp May 20/65 - Ordered to State Mo. for must. out of service.*

[OVER.]

*and*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—								
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.				
<i>M 2</i>														
<i>Garnered</i>	<i>P. 18</i>		<i>Ind</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>AA</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>52</i>						

Captured at....., 186 ; brought from....., and  
 confined at Richmond, Va.,....., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at....., 186 ; treated for.....

Where he died....., 186 ; of.....

Paroled at....., 186 ; reported at....., 186 .

*Ind. for 32. Am 8/65. 10 days*

*Discharged*

*Hand*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Varns H</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>AA</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., ....., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

*Sent for AA & Co. 1. of state for records and Jan 2/65*



2699  
*Naughton Thomas*

Co *E*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*5th Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7766511	2 7768205
3 7766606	4 36633989
5 7766708	
6 7766811	
7 7766913	
8 7767062	
9 7767154	
10 7767212	
11 7767206	
12 7767288	
13 7767366	
14 7767460	
15 7767552	
16 7767653	
17 7767746	
18 7767837	
19 7757454	
20 7767953	
21 7768048	
22 7768139	
23 7768231	
24 7768320	
25 7768403	
26 7768496	
27 7768594	

Book Mark:

See also

V

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughan  
Pot., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Loueville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Hon. Vet. Mustered out  
at Monroe Genl Hospital at Louis  
Mo. Sept. 15. 64 on Surgeon's  
Certificate of disability.  
Clothing settled on prescription  
List.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

21

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughan  
Cor, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 13. 64  
at Marine Genl. Hospital  
St. Louis, Mo. Surg. Certif.  
of disability

Book mark: A. G. O. discharged Sept.  
13. 64 at Marine Genl. Hospital  
(over)

Chandler

APR. 15

7768594

1891

St Louis, Mo Surg. Certif.  
of disability vide soon

7

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughn  
Pot, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1865.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
at Pulaski, Tenn. Since  
Feb. 28. 64.  
Honorable

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughn

Cot., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in

Pulaski Hosp't. Since

Jan. Feb. 23. 64

Amputation

Book mark:

5 11 11 11 11

5

Chandler

2

18

Mo.

Thomas Targan

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hosp. at Pulaski Tenn.,  
since Feb 23/64

Book mark:

J. F. Rice

2-

18

Mo.

Thomas Laughlin

Pri., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Pulaski, Tenn.,  
since Feb. 23/64.

U.S. due soldier \$24.00

Book mark:

(256)

J. R. Mice

Copyright



2-

18

Mo.

Thomas Laughlin

Reg't, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Pulaski, Tenn.,  
since Feb. 23/64.

Book mark:

J. E. Rice

*A-*

18

Mo.

*Thomas Vaughan*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Hope  
at Pulaski, Tenn. since  
Feb. 23/64*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. P. Wise.*

Copyist.

2

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughan

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Pulaski, Tenn.  
since Feb 23/64.

Book mark:

(358)

11

J. R. Rice

Captain

V | 18 | Mo.  
Thomas Vaughn  
Pri., Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization name  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.  
Station Pulaski Penn.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Camp  
in Pulaski Penn. since  
Feb. 26. 64.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*James W. ...*  
..., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged since*  
*at Polaski Tenn. since*  
*Feb 15/64.*

Book mark: *...*

18

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Sept 1863*  
*1st*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*V* **18** | **Mo.**  
*Thomas Vaughan*

*Plt*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. 295*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Thomas Vaughn*

*priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thomas Vaughn*

11

18

Mo.

*Thomas Laughlin*

*prk*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughan

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Excessively reported  
 absent while absent sick.  
 Has pay due him as Sg.  
 to Aug 18<sup>th</sup>. Reduced  
 by order of J R Will. Capt.  
 Comdg. 18<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Book mark: 10250

*V*

18

Mo.

*Thomas Vaughan*

*ser.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Quitted from  
desertion*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Thomas**priv.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dropped by order of*  
*Major & left and reported*  
*missing. (Probably has*  
*been paid on descriptive*  
*Roll)*

Book mark:

*Thomas*

V

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughan

Prvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at U.S.  
Hosp Cairo Ill. March  
26 / 62

Book mark:

V

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughan  
Sgt., Co. E., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: Left at Cairo  
Ill. Mar 20-62

Book mark:



V

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughn  
Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in U.S.  
Hospital at Cairo,  
Ill. March 26.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

*V*

18

Mo.

*Thomas Vaughn*

*Reg't*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich aple*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Pick in Hospital  
Cairo, Ills.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*W W Sayre*

(356)

Copyright

*V*

18

Mo.

*Thomas Vaughn*

*Cpt*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*W W Sayre*  
3  
Copied.

*W*

18

Mo.

*Thomas Vaughn*  
*Dept.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed on*  
*the 19th day of Aug.*  
*1861*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: *W. W. Sayre*

2

18

Mo.

Thomas Vaughn

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Salale Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Pennville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larimer

Vaughn, Thomas  
P. Co. E 18 Reg't M.S.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as l. p. &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; say that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

V. 21, Ed. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

July

1714

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

OK 12nd 9-13-64 IN THE CASE OF

R167

Thomas Vaughn

Private, Co. "E"

18 Mo. Regt of Vols

APPROVED

Mad. miles

9-13-64

SURGEON U.S.A. MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Beaumont

Ben M. Peck

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

Ed 6 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Dec 1 26. Mo. Sept. 14 1864

Edmond R. Dunn

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Thomas Vaughn Arnold* of Captain  
 Company, ("E") of the *18th Mo. Inf.* Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by *J. S. Baker* of  
 the *18th Mo. Inf.* Regiment of *Mo.* at *Camdenville*  
 on the *27* day of *July*, 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, is *27*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Slight* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Slight* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: *U.S. Marine General Hospital St Louis Mo*  
 DATE: *Sept 7, 1864*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Vaughn Arnold*  
 of Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *Spondylarthrosis (Pott's disease) consequent of*  
*fever according to the man's statement. Spine deformed*  
*and locomotion much impaired. Not fit for service*  
*except off duty since February 1864*

*Truly disabled - entitled to full pension.*

*John W. Hamman* Surgeon. U.S. V.  
*in charge.*

DISCHARGED, this *fifteenth* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*

*J. S. Baker*  
*10th Mo. Inf. Vol.*  
 Commanding the *Det.*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *...* County *...* State *...*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101-770)

(DUPLICATES.)



Hospital Number 1991

92  
B

Name Thomas Vaughan

Age 30 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Married

Residence Putnam County Mo

Post Office address of Elizabeth L. Vaughan  
wife or nearest relative. Orionville Mo

Rank Private E. Regiment 18 Mo Inf

When admitted August 2 1864

From what source Putnam County Mo

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro Arthritis

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Discharged Sept. 16/69*

U. S. Marine Gen. West.  
Saint Louis Mo Sept 1/64

Hammer Dr. A.  
Surgeon U. S. Vols

Give Final Statement in  
the Case of Pvt Thomas  
Vaughan Co. "E" 18<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
1<sup>st</sup> Vols.

## FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
Thomas Vaughan Co. E  
18<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo. Infy  
VOLS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury of ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that George Vaughn of Part of  
 Captain Company (C.) of the 18 Regiment of Infantry, is the  
 volunteer, of the State of Michigan, born in State  
of Indiana, aged 27 years; 6 feet 8 inches high, light complexion,  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on  
 its original organization at Annville and enrolled in it at the muster into  
 the service of the United States at Annville 11 60, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
 of July, 1861, was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut  
Edgar Stan, Co. C, 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov,  
 1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
 Enrollment District of the State of Pa, at Annville,  
 on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for  
 the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
 FAITHFULLY with his Company is  
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

entitled to a **DISCOUNT** by reason of

The sum of Twenty Dollars was last paid by Paymaster  
on August 21 day of August, 1864 and has  
been due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 107 dollars, since the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\$22.87 dollars admitted bounty having been in service over two years

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for ~~GLERINE~~ \_\_\_\_\_, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ ~~per~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

for other stoppages, viz:

For transportation & maintenance	
Excessive Truck's include the cost	12 91/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
 \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSIDED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
 place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to

He is indebted to LAURENCE, 77 dollars.

Sister in Duplicate, a *Ph. S. Morris* sent *Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>*, this *15<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Sept* —, 1864

(126 copy)

*Respectfully,  
Sincerely,  
Dr. A. M. Howard*

2700

*Verni Otto*

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756662	2
2	7757174	3
3	7764271	4
4	7764360	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Back Mark:

See also

*G-*

18

Mo.

*Willie Linn*

*Ant. Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay for enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 21*, 1864; drawn since *\$27* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark:

*7* | 18 | Mo.

*Chas. Green*

*Privt.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruit*

*First roll of*  
*book upon which borne*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

18

Mo.

Otto Verin

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated  
*St Louis Mo. Dec 28, 1864.*

Where born

*Russian Germany*

Age

*37* years; occupation *Carpenter*

Drafted and mustered in:

When

*Dec. 28, 1864*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*1* years.

Eyes

*Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion

*Fair*, height *5 ft. 9 in.*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Drafted in 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub Div  
2<sup>nd</sup> Div Mo.*

Book mark:

*Shadgers*  
Copyed.



V

18

Mo.

Otto Venn

Appears with rank of *Prst* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl draft ending Mo Jan 4, 1865*Where born *Prussia Germany*Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*When enlisted *186*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.When mustered in *Dec 28*, 186Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Dist 3 Sub Dist 11th drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Lucas*

2701

Vermilion, Albert W.

Coy, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Matter

2702

*Vermillion, Marcus*

*Co. y*, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>See Vermillion, Marcus</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark

also

2703 or Albert

~~Hermillion~~ Albert H.

Co *G*, '18 Missouri Inf.

~~Private~~ + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770480	28
2	7770562	29
3	7770650	30
4	7770714	31
5	7770779	32
6	7770847	33
7	7770907	34
8	7770971	35
9	7771021	36
10	7771069	37
11	7771125	38
12	7771177	39
13	7771230	40
14	7771283	41
15	7771309	42
16	7771377	43
17	7771436	44
18	7771506	45
19	7771579	46
20	7771928	47
21	7787771	48
22	2905109	49
23	36705954	50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

V

18

Mo.

Albert W. Vermilion  
Pt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Savannah Ga, Dec 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13<sup>16</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Clothing settled for  
up to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

V

18

Mo.

Albert W. Vermilion

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered

out at expiration of

term of service

Dec. 28, 1864.

Clothing acct. settled

on Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. E. Smith

V

18

Mo.

Albert W. Termillion

1st Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent on detached service with engineer corps near Columbus Tenn since Dec 27/63

Jan 1864 Absent escort with Genl Dodge since Dec 27/63

Feb + mar 1864 Absent less at Athens Ala Feb 15-64 not having reenlisted in the Veteran Service on detached Service

Dec 1864 Lost Dec 28/64 Savannah Ga Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Spencer

*9*

18

Mo.

*Albert H. Vermilion*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks

*Discharged on acct.  
of expiration of  
term of service  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> Dec.*

Book mark:.....

*1238*

*W. H. Scott*



*J*

18

Mo.

*Albert W. Vermilion*

*Co.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

*50*

*W. H. Scott*

*Q*

18

Mo.

*Albert W. Hamilton*

*Ch.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Lic*

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

Book mark:

*Arthur Lott*

11 | 18 | Mo.

Albert H. Vermillion

1st, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not recd

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

William Scott

2

18

Mo.

Albert Vermillion

Pri., Co. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

*V*

18

Mo.

*Albert M. Vermillion*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

*Jan 7 Feb*

*Absent*

, 1864.

Remarks:

*Carries on Gen Dodge's*  
*Staff by order of Col Bane*  
*and 9 Brig. since Dec 20/63.*

Book mark:

*Sumner*

*Copy*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Albert W. Vermillion*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Det. Service as  
Courier on Gen Dodge's  
Staff by order of Col Bane  
Comd'g Brig., since Dec 20/63.*

Book mark: *3103*

*Latham*

W

18

Mo.

Albert H. Vermillion

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Serv. as  
Courier on Gen. Dodges  
Staff per order Gen. Ban  
Comd'g Brig., since  
Dec 20/63.

Book mark:

Patterson

*J*

18

Mo.

*Albert H. Vermillion*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*



V

18

Mo.

Albert W. Vermillion

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Enrolled Dec. 25,  
at St. Louis City,  
Mo. and mustered in  
Dec. 25 for at Weston,  
Mo. for 2 yrs.)

Book mark:

Patterson

2

18

Mo.

Albert H. Vermillion

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albert

*2*

18

Mo.

*Albert H. Vermillion*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

2 | 18 | Mo.

Albert Vermillion

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

18

Mo.

*Albert Vermillion*

*Co*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Gill*

*N*

18

Mo.

*Albert Vermillion*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Albert*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Albert W. Williams*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

*Estimating*

Copyright

*V*

18

Mo.

*Adapted from*

*Oct.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Continued*

Copyright



*W*

18

Mo.

*Albert Vermillion*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Castling*

V

18

Mo.

*Alfred Williamson*

*A. W.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present* *x*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks

*1000*

*Continuing*

0

18

Mo.

*Alfred Williamson*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Estimating*

V

18

Mo.

Albert W Vermillion

Co. 2, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black, hair Dark

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1861.

Where Platt City Mo

By whom E S Havens; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 28/64

Term of service Expired

Clothing not settled on Discript.

Roll

Burnham

2704 or Marcus L.  
Hermillion Marcus L.  
Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Original Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7770559	#
7770651	#
7770715	#
7770781	#
7770844	#
7770908	#
7770972	#
7771022	#
7771070	#
7771126	#
7771178	#
7771231	#
7771284	#
7757307	#
7771372	#
7771437	#
7771507	#
7771571	#
7771669	#
7771929	#
7757624	#
	#
	#
	#
	#

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*Marcus E. Vermilion*  
*Chi.*, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *12* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Proctor's, S. C.*, Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* <sup>28</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20* <sup>7</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *One Springfield*

*signed with \$19.25*

*one, one, one*

*25¢ each. For Bolt*

*and Plate 5¢ each.*

Book mark: *(over)*

(346)

Copyist

APR. 14

7757628

1891

Honorably discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.

V

18

Mo.

Marcus J. Armillion  
Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Non Vet. Mustered  
out at expiration of  
term of service Feb  
1st 1865. Clothing account  
settled on Descriptive  
Roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. E. Smith



V.

18

Mo.

Marcus Vermillion

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 34  
100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service  
Feb. 1/65, and settled  
in full to muster out

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

*17*

18

Mo.

*Charles Hamilton,*  
*1st*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Cratons*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

7 | 18 | Mo.

Charles L. Hamilton  
Ct. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vol Sick in  
 Hosp since July 13  
64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: 311715

W. H. S. S. S.

*9*

18

Mo.

*Morris L. Permitt*

*Cpl.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

7

18

Mo.

*Marcus J. Vermillion*  
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Vet*

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

2 | 18 | Mo.

Marcus L. Vermillion  
Pri. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V

18

Mo.

Marcus L. Vermillion

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Service as Courier on Gen. Dodge's Staff by order of Col. Bam, Comd'g Brigs, since Dec 20/63.

Book mark:

(1856)

Patterson

Copyright

11

18

Mo.

Markus Vermillion

Det., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Serv. as  
Carrier on Gen. Dodge's  
Staff, per order Gen. Burn-  
side 9 Brig., since  
Dec 20/63.

Book mark:

(1858)

Copyright



*W*

18

Mo.

*Marcus L. Vermillion*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

W

18

Mo.

*Marcus L. Vermillion*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Enrolled and  
mustered in Feb. 1,  
1862 at Weston, Mo.  
for 3 yrs.)*

Book mark:

(1863)

*(Littered)*

Copyist.

*2*

18

Mo.

*Marcus L. Vermillion*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lillie*

2

18

Mo.

Marcus L. Vermillion  
Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

1

18

Mo.

*Marcus Vermillion*

*Co.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gillert*

*V*

18

Mo.

*Marcus Vermillion*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sillit*

V

18

Mo.

Marcus Vermillion

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gellus

11

18

Mo.

*Marion Hamilton*

*Co.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Continuing* Copyright.



V

18

Mo.

*Marcus L. Vermillion*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V

18

Mo.

Marcus L. Larrison  
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 11112

Castling

V

18

Mo.

*Marcus X Vermilion*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Discharged*

2705

Vanner, Newton

Co Key, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642
619	643
620	

2706

*Vestal, John H.*

Co *S*, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Vestal, John H.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark

2707 G. H. Co.  
*Hester John H.*

Co. *I*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756302	25
2	7756314	26
3	7774866	27
4	7774748	28
5	7775032	29
6	7775173	30
7	7775194	31
8	7775286	32
9	7775374	33
10	7775461	34
11	7775541	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

18

Mo.

John A. Nash

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 111 <sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 150 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 150 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Recruit

Post office (St. Louis) Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Nash

*W*

18

Mo.

*John M. Seta*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Bounty paid 100*

*Bounty due 100*

*Recruit.*

Book mark:

*L. F. H.*



95

18

Mo.

*John H. Spill*

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Pay stopped for  
100 days*

*Debt paid 60*

*Debt due 200*

Book mark:

(355)

*C. H. Spill*

Copy

S

18

Mo.

*John M. Gattal*

*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Rebel Territory*  
*from August 13<sup>th</sup> to*  
*around June 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Reimbursed* *225*

Book mark:

*John M. Gattal*  
*Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
Copyright

75

18

Mo.

John H. Westle

Pvt

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in field  
Hospital since Aug. 13,  
1864

Book mark

(958)

Copyright

25

18

Mo.

John B. West  
 Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent in Field  
 Hospital since Aug  
 13/64

Book mark:

Hammer

V

18

Mo.

John B. Westel

Out, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent, sick in field  
Hosp since Aug 13/64

Book mark:

Wassmer

25

18

Mo.

John D. Vestal

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

25

18

Mo.

John B. Vestel

Pvt

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: <sup>\*</sup>One month's pay  
Advanced \$13.

<sup>\*</sup>Remarks cancelled on Roll

Book mark:

(258)

Hammer

Copyright

6 | 18 | Mo.

A. H. Kesdel

Appears with rank of Pri on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 15, 1864.

Where born Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Pulman Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited young at Pulman Co Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Kesdel



Q

18

Mo.

G. H. Gessel

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated*St Louis Mo, Apr 18, 1864.*Where born *Mo*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 12, 1864*Where enlisted *Putnam Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Apr 13, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *1st Enlistment 1862, 7 years**1st Putnam County Mo*

Book mark:

*Distal John H*

*Regt*, Co. *A*, *18* Reg't *Mo* *Inf*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 20 Dec. 16 a. b.

East Point In 19. Sep 64

B. C. 18. M.

Enlisted men  
granted furlough for 20  
days.

B. Badle Jr.  
a. a. v.

Vester J. H. "J"

Nelson N. C. "P"

S. F. O

Head Quarters 1st Div 16<sup>th</sup> Ab.  
East Point Ga. Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 64.

Comdr Officer

18<sup>th</sup> Missouri

The following named enlisted men  
of your command have been granted furloughs for  
three days on Surgeons Certificate

Private John H Vestal	Co D.	Sept 19 <sup>th</sup> 64.
" William L Wilson	" E.	

Very Respectfully  
O. C. Cade  
A. A. Cade.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. H. Vestal,  
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 desiring months years and  
 Do Declare, That I am  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jones Store Mo.  
 The 12 day of March 1864.

Witness:  
John H. Vestal  
Capt.

18 Inf

No. \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Vestal  
 Volunteered at Jones Store  
March 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Capt Hall's Capt.  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vols  
Res. 7<sup>th</sup> Inf Putnam & Co  
Infy.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 The \_\_\_\_\_

day of

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri* *Putnam Co.*  
 I, *J. H. Vestal*  
 in the State of *Missouri*  
 and by occupation a *Farmer*  
 volunteered this *12<sup>th</sup>*

born in

aged *18* years,  
 Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 day of *March* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *J. H. Vestal* do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Read and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
 this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1864  
 before *W. H. Garrison*

*Capt. & Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John H. Vestal*

*Wm. Danzig*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*Dr. Enslin. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches  
 high.

*W. H. Garrison*  
*Capt. & Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*  
 Regiment of *Volunteers*

*Mustered into the service of the U.S. in Co. D. 18<sup>th</sup> Reg. Infy. Mar. 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864*

*Approved  
 W. H. Garrison  
 Secy. of A. G. O.*

2708

*Vestil, John H.*

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

*See Vestil John H.*

Sub Mark



2709

*Vestle, John H.*  
Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Vestle, John H.*

Mark:



2710  
*Niado Gottfried*  
Co ~~3~~, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7756216

7769438

7769502

7769560

7769622

7769680

7769749

7769819

7769876

7769930

7770024

7770121

7770208

7770296

7757812

Book Mark:

See also

*18*

*18*

Mo.

*Gottfried Wrado*

*Enl*, Co. *G*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished

*Aug 15, 1865*

to date from

*May 10, 1865*  
*July 18, 1865*

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by Enl July 20, 1865*

Book Mark:

*W. E. C. C.*

18

Mo.

*Go. Alfred Trado*

Enr. . . , Co. . . , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Missville, Ky, July 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date . . . , 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb. 29, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *7.52* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Re Enr. Abzan  
at St Louis Mo since  
April 15, 1864. No offi-  
cial notice of his being  
mustered out received.  
No discharge furnished (or)*

Book mark:

*at  
organ*

APR. 14 5

7770296

1891

no mention out of  
organization.

=

25

18

Mo.

William T. Treadwell  
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent Sick  
at St. Louis Mo. since  
April 5<sup>th</sup> - 6<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Wm. T. Treadwell  
C. F. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
(355) 10

Copyright

25

18

Mo.

Wilfried Vrad

Corr., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
St. Louis, Mo. since April  
15/64.

Book mark

EC

(368)

53150  
A  
Morgan

April

75 | 18 | Mo.

William Trado

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 5 Mo., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick at  
St. Louis, Mo. since  
April 15<sup>th</sup> 1864. Bounty  
paid \$ 100. due 00.

Book mark:

A. S. Morgan

*71*

18

Mo.

*Gottfried Wado*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Debt paid \$100.*

*Absent sick St Louis Mo.*

*Apr 16. 64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

*Richards*



*N*

18

Mo.

*Gottfried Wade*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$100.00*

*Absent Sick St. Louis*  
*Mo. since April 16<sup>th</sup> 64*

Book mark:

*Michaels*

*M*

18

Mo.

*Geoffrid Wade*

*Priv*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$100.00*  
*Absent sick St Louis Mo*  
*since April 16<sup>th</sup> 64*

Book mark:

*Michael*

W

18

Mo.

Gottfried Orado

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
April 16 1864 at St. Louis  
Not yet enlisted as Veteran  
having only filed his in-  
tention to become such,  
when eligible by time.  
He is therefore not yet  
entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

12

Michael

25

18

Mo.

Robert H. Warden

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (Ward by Bail) \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Book mark:

Robert H. Warden

W

18

Mo.

William H. H. H. H.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Barry, Frank

Book mark:

25

18

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
*...*

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & 2nd*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deer by paid 100 for*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

18

Mo.

*William D. ...*  
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Com'd. Service \$100.00*

Book mark: *...*

V

18

Mo.

Gottfried Wada

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty paid  
\$100.00.

Book mark:

2 Years



22

18

Mo.

*Georgical Seale*

Appears with rank of *Pos* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*May 20*, 1863,

Where born

*Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation

*Laborer*

When enlisted

*May 14*, 1863.

Where enlisted

*St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted

*3* years.

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Dark*

; height *5 ft. 7* in.

When mustered in

, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm C. Seay*

W. G. Godfrey

P. Co. G.

18

Reg't

M.

4

Enclosures.

2

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Cer. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Disertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Marine Genl Hospital  
St Louis Mo. Sept 22 1865

Respectfully returned to  
Col E. B. Alexander U.S.A.  
Chief Mustering Officer  
St Louis Mo with the  
information that according  
to our Records Private  
Godfrid Wredow (not  
Gottfried Wredow though  
evidently the same man)  
C. F. 18 Mo Vol. was  
admitted July 17<sup>th</sup> 1865 and  
returned to duty July 24<sup>th</sup>  
1865 and that his Discharge  
has not been received at  
this Hospital

*W. F. Appell*  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
in Charge.

Chfms Off  
St Louis Sep 21 1865

Col E. B. Alexander

Request inf in the case  
of Private Godfrid Wredow  
C. F. 18 Mo Vol.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mustering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

This is a duplicate of the original  
of the paper of Regulations for  
the use of the post and for  
the use of the Archives Division, M. S. O.

23 Sept 65-

Office Chief of Officers  
St Louis Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Major.

I have the honor to enquire  
whether the records of the Marine Hospital  
furnish any information regarding Prior  
Gottfried Vradz Co F. 18th Mo Inf who is ex-  
posed to have been a patient there  
If his Des List is on file will you please  
forward it to this office.

Very Respectfully,

Your obt Servt

Edw. A. C. C. C.

Col USA & Chief M. H.

Surgeon T. F. Appell  
In Charge Marine Hosp.

No. 586

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Gottfried V. Budo

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty  
Days

Hospital Number 3930 (47)

Name Jacobus M. Beck

Age 40 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, } St. Louis

Rank Private 1st Regiment 18th Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 14th 1862

From what service Benton Co. Mo.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Hernia inguinalis duplex  
(a Hernia umbilicalis)  
in consequence of lifting a  
wagon-box while on  
duty at Sedalia Mo.  
(Month & day unknown)

On what occasion wounded Marine G. H.

Date St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon.

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

*all operations*  
*performed in hospital*  
*at the same time*  
*the patient was*  
*kept in bed*

RESULT AND DATE.

*Ret'd to duty July 24th*

Hospital Number 3310 3826

Name *Edgar Lee* *Ward*  
Age *44* *Germany*  
Married or Single *Single*  
Residence *St. Louis*

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Priv* Co. *E* Regiment *18<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf*

When admitted *June 27. 1865*

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Murder*

*Hernia*

*July 17*

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



## **TREATMENT.**

NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.

**RESULT AND DATE.**

2711  
Price William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private
---------	---------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

17758428

7758525

17758633

17758724

17758796

07758873

7758943

7259018

07759103

7759182

17759264

11214-D-1888

12904712

U 36705853

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

Dist. No: 11214-0 (98) '88

27

18

Mo.

William Vice

B4, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 30, 1861.

Where Canton Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 11214. B. 240. E. 13. 1855.

Cameron

25

18

Mo.

William Vice

Priv

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

2

18

Mo.

William Tice

By, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammer

V

18

Mo.

William Tice

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Cammer

Copyist

25

18

Mo.

William Tice

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camryn

7

18

Mo.

William Vice

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron



N | 18 | Mo.

William Vice

Pr. t., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lacey

*William Vice*  
*Prst*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Loring*

*N*

18

Mo.

*William Vise*

*Art*

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Feb* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lucy*

18

Mo.

*William Rice*  
*Prst*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Ahl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lenny*

*William Vice**1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*account of disability*  
*June 20/63.*  
*Final statements given.*

*Not borne on M*  
*O. Roll of the*

Book mark: *11214, B. A. O. C. R. 1888.**Louise*

7 | 18 | Mo.

William Rice

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born White co Ills

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1861

Where Charleston co

By whom W. Morgan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Che-  
walla Tenn 20 June 62  
on Surgeons certificate  
of disability

D. H. Moore

V.

18.

Noo.

William Vice

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Noo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11.214 B. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 18, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

A. M. Muzzey

V

18

Mo.

William L Vice

for, Col A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 On duty  
Constructing batteries

June 1863 Loss  
Discharged for  
disability June  
20/63 Cinth  
Miss

Book mark:

Spindel



*Vice William*

*Reg't A*, *18* Reg't *Mo* Inf

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rept. furnished 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Nov 8-11, 1865.

rel.

R 196  
156

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

William Vice

a Priv. Co. A  
Eighteenth Reg't of Mo. Vol

Approved  
A. B. Campbell  
Medical Director.  
Lt. Col. Aug. M. S. A.

Headquarters, 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Department of the Mississippi,  
Memphis  
June 16<sup>th</sup> June 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Humboldt

Nancy B. Moore

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

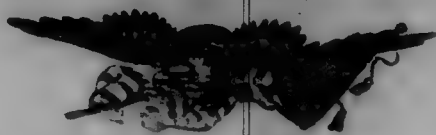
Adjutant General's Office.

July 2 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Entered on bus pass  
J. A. P. 1865  
J. A. P. 1865

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Vics* Private of Captain *C. A. Com'd*  
by *St. S. R. Henderson*, [ ] of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States  
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Wm. Morgan* of  
the *Eighteenth* Regiment of *Inf.* at *Choriton Co. Mo.*  
on the *Thirtieth* day of *July* 1863, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *White Co.* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty one*  
years of age, *Five* feet *Six 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Disorder Fils & somnambulism*

STATION: *Post Chevalier Tenn*  
DATE: *June 10th 1863*

*1st Lieut. C. A. Com'd*  
Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Vics* Private of *Co. A*  
Captain *St. S. R. Henderson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 204; also, par. 1000, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *being afflicted*  
*with somnambulism and Epileptic Fils which wholly unfit*  
*him for performing the duties of a soldier in any*  
*capacity whatever*  
*degree of disability is and*

DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *June* 1863, at *Corinth, Miss.*

By order of *Brigadier G. M. Dodge*  
*C. A. Com'd*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2712

*Viers William*

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760585	1
2	7760682	2
3	7760785	3
4	7760878	4
5	7760952	5
6	7761039	6
7	7756066	7
8	7761112	8
9	7761189	9
10	7761282	10
11	3663387.3	11
12	10919-0-1879	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: 10919-0-1879

See also

2

18

Mo.

William Vires

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent  
wounded in  
action Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(546)

Frederick

Copied

N | 18<sup>th</sup> | Mo.

William Tiers,

, Co B, 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Infy.

**NOTATION.**

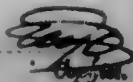
Book mark: 10919. A. 1879.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 30, 1879

Wounded shot in  
side in action at  
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn,  
April 6, 1862.

  
Copy 1881.

V

18

Mo.

William Viers

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age <sup>40</sup> years; height <sup>6</sup> feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.Complexion FairEyes Blue; hair Lgt.Where born OhioOccupation Far.

## ENLISTMENT.

When July, 26, 1861.Where Batman Co. Mo.By whom H. P. Stultz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in action  
Apr. 6/62. Sent to hosp.  
Descrip. roll sent May 8  
in response to their request  
of Apr. 24. Their Surgeon  
again ordered one May 4 -  
not complied with.  
Draft from the P. Books  
(over)

W. J. Davis

JUL 13.

32904354

1894.

Sept. 1/62 by orders  
of the War Dept. Reported  
for duty Sept. 23/62  
Dischge. & final state-  
ment given at Corinth  
Miss Jan 28/62.



V.

18

Mo.

William Viers

B., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Resolving at  
final statement  
given Aug 28  
1863 at Cornick  
Miss by record  
of Perry Corp.  
of 1st Cavalry  
then some for  
M. P. Hall of 1st*

Book mark:

*S. M. Elliott*

(258)

Copyright.

2

18

Mo.

William Viers

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Applied for  
Discharge and  
papers forwarded  
Dec 18/62

Book mark:

M. Elliott

(358)

Copy

2

18

Mo.

William Tiers

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Smith  
Cyprian

8

18

Mo.

*John Giers*

Appears with rank of *Prof* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated**

*Benton Barrack, Mo. Sept. 18, 1862,*

Where born .....

Age.....years; occupation.....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height.....ft. ....in.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Returned to his Regt from Expiration of term.*  
*Laugh*

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*W. H. Scott*

25

18

Mo.

*William Viers**Put*, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Wounded in action**Apr 6, 1862 & sent*  
*to Keokuk Iowa hospital*

Book mark:

*Knapp*

V

18

Mo.

William Vines

1st, Co. 13, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Wounded in  
action 6 Apr 1862  
Shiloh sent to  
Keokuk Iowa

Book mark:

Heidel

75

18

Mo.

William Viero

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in  
Action Apr 6, 1862  
Left at Hospital  
Savannah Tenn

Book mark a

(258)

Knapp

Copyist.

U

18

Mo.

William Viers

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at Savannah Tenn Sick of wounds recd. in action, since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Knapp



V

18

Mo.

William Viers

Pat-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Formerly Reported

Aug 10, 1861 through

Mistake

Book mark:

Knapp

(358)

Copyist.

25

18

Mo.

William Viero

Put- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knap

V

18

Mo.

William Viers

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 14, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Pulham Co Mo

Period 3 years.

**Remarks:**

Book mark: Dec 10 719 D. A. 90 (1861) 1879

Knapp

*Tiere William*

*Pvt.* Co. *B*, *18* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Cent of Disability

all

109 R 1357  
155

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 63.

William Viers

a private of Co. B  
18th Me Regt of Infantry

Norman Gury  
Medical Director  
H. R. Gury  
Med Dir

H. R. Gury  
H. R. Gury  
Memphis Tenn Jan'y 23. 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Maj Gen

Adjutant General's Office.

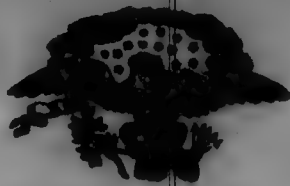
Nov. 9 1863.

Duplicate sent via Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Outd. on 28th Apr

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Wiers* Private of Captain *H. P. Stutts*  
 Company, (B) of the 18<sup>th</sup> *No*<sup>c</sup> Regiment of United States  
 Volunteers was enlisted by *H. P. Stutts* of  
 the Eighteenth Regiment of *No*<sup>c</sup> at *Putnam Co., Mo*<sup>c</sup>  
 on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of *July* 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
 in — in the State of *Ohio* is *Forty two*  
 years of age. *Six* feet — inches high. *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty days*.

(Here insert citations on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*From Physical disability and injuries in his breast*  
*received at the Battle of Shiloh on the 6<sup>th</sup> of April*  
*1862 which unfits him for performing the duties*  
*of a Soldier*

STATION: *Chasalle Tenn*  
 DATE: *December 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Calvin Morris*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Wiers Private* of  
 Captain *H. P. Stutts* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
 of (Here insert par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Physical Disability*  
*and injuries received while in the service*  
*of the U.S. There is a cicatrice in his left side*  
*caused from a gun shot wound received at the Battle of Shiloh*  
*which effects the lungs & Throat. Causing a constant hacking*  
*Cough, which wholly unfits him for the duties of a Soldier*  
*S. B. Hask* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 28<sup>th</sup>

day of *January*

1863, at *Cornith Miss*

*By Order of Brig Genl S M Hodge*

Commanding the Post. *Disin*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be allowed may be here added.

From—*Chasalle Tenn* Putnam State—*Missouri* Capt & ad

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

William Bires

Private Company B

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Vires* (*Putnam County, Missouri*)  
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *18th*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, shot in side,*

Date of casualty, *April 14-1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,  
*Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry*  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*  
*Pittsburg Landing, April 14-1862*

*Index & Package 1. Printed List*

*J. J. Davidson*  
*8-29-77*

Clerk.



2713

Vinn Otto

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Vinn, Otto

Rank Mark:

2714

Vogel John

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Vogel John

Sub Mark:

2715  
Vogel John

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7772075	■
7772166	■
7772245	■
7772300	■
7772373	■
7772433	■
7772500	■
7772590	■
7772678	■
7772755	■
7772828	■
7772901	■
7772973	■
7773048	■
7773133	■
7773209	■
7773270	■
7773344	■
7773408	■
7773791	■
7757768	■
	■
	■
	■

Ant Mark:

V

18

Mo.

*John Vogel*  
Pt. *K*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Savannah Ga, Dec 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 22*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *49*<sup>*89*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup> 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J H Stewart*

V

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Pvt., Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Hon bet Mustered out at

Savannah Ga 23 Dec / 64

Clothing acc settled on Descript.  
list

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

V

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Plt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Mustered out Dec 22  
Charges settled on  
muster out rolls

Book mark:

Vogel

*V*

18

Mo.

*John - Vogel*  
*Pat.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Non-combatant*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pacey*

U

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran

Book mark:

(868)

Boyer

Approved



11

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Man veteran  
on daily duty with  
Battery F. 1st Artillery  
since June 8, 64

Book mark

Posey

7

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Rally

Copyright

2

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Pri, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aving  
Capt.

2

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Pres., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
at Athens Ala. since  
Feb. 15/64 R.O. No. 20.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(258)

Original

V

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

2

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(258)

Copyright

21

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Cancelled and  
mustered in Dec.  
13 for the Western  
Army

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

*R* | 18 | Mo.

*Sam Taylor*  
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

*W. E. McHenry*  
Copper



2

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. A. Waller

V

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

21

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

as all

*V*

18

Mo.

*John Vogel*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*and Allen*  
Copyright

V

18

Mo.

John Vogel

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

and all

V.

18

Mo.

John Vogel,  
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. W. Brown

*V.*

18

Mo.

*John Vogel,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*J. M. Brown*

V.

18

Mo.

John Vogel,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 8150-1-1

(258)

J. M. Brown



V.

18

Mo.

John Vogel.

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 1350

(328)

J. M. Brown

2716

*Wright Anton*

Co *2*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756159

2 7769376

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7

18

Mo.

Anton Voght

Priv.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died 29 April  
1863. Bounty  
paid \$100.00.

Master in not  
stationed with of  
Co.

Not home on M.  
O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

100000

Vaughan

8

18

Mo.

*Anton Voght*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated**

*March*, 1863,

Where born *Germany*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 12*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos Dean*

*Wright Anton*

*Art*, Co. *4*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet ..... /	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects ..... /	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Anton Voght*  
.....  
*Private* ..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of *Missouri Cav.*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed May 1864 (by Guerrillas),*  
*while acting as escort to train sent*  
*to Kansas City.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Anton Voght*

Rank: *Private* Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *Killed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri,  
Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 113.*

REMARKS.

*Thos. Moses, Capt. Comd'g  
Sniabar Station, Mo.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*May 1864 (by Guenillas)*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Near Blue River, Mo.*

*Samuel Armstrong*

Clerk.

Adl.

"F" "B"

P162

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William Taylor  
Priv of Company F

18 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Miss South 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Arthur T. Felt  
 Rank: Priv Company: F Regiment: 18  
 Arm: Inf State: Ind  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.) <u>Cholera</u>	BY WHOM DISCHARGED. 
DEGREE OF DISABILITY. 	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. <u>Reg. Dec. 1st 1863</u>
BY WHOM CERTIFIED. <u>Capt. Winter</u>	REMARKS. <u>Advt. Recd 2<sup>d</sup> Aug June 9/63</u>
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. <u>Apr 29 1863</u>	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c. <u>Camp Hamilton Tenn</u>	<u>Sgt B. French</u>

Clerk.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 35. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of a troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

REG. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; the report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

REG. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

REG. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, shall be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

REG. 125. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serial number should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

REG. 126. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Anton Vogt.

Late of Company "G"

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Me. Vol. Infy.

Volunteers, who died at Camp Sherman

on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Anton Dagle late  
a Private of Captain Wm H. Minter's Company "F" of  
the 15th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at St Louis in the State of Missouri on  
the 1st day of February 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 1st day of February 1863, at St Louis  
in Company "F" Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three  
years or during the war; he was born in Germany in the State  
of Prussia; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches  
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Hospital at  
Camp Cheyalla, Tenn on the 29th day of April 1863, by  
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1	Suspenders.....	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Anton Dagle  
Private 1st Regt 15th Mo Vols, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Capt Wm H Minter at Camp Cheyalla, Tenn  
Great Smoky Mts, Miss to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES )

STATION: Camp Cheyalla, Tenn

DATE: April 29th 1863

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

W H Minter  
Capt 1st Regt 15th Mo Vols  
Commanding the Company.

2717  
*Vogel Frederick*  
Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17756217	2
1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	2

Sub. No.:

File No.

V

18

Mo.

*Frederick Vogel*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*May 20*, 186*3*,Where born *Switzerland*Age *39* years; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *May 13*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Not taken up**in M. Roll of Regt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Sax*

2718

*Volley, Felix*

Co No, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70

*See Volley, Felix*

Back Note



2719  
*X Volk Leopold*  
Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763228	2
2	7763247	3
3	7763327	4
4	7763401	5
5	7763474	6
6	7763570	7
7	7763667	8
8	7763759	9
9	7763854	10
10	7763945	11
11	7764031	12
12	7764121	13
13	7764282	14
14	7764383	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5

18

Mo.

*Leprieur, Frank*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Newark, N. J., July 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Payable from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd at*

*Andersonville for Sept*  
*1864 while in prison*  
*of War. Final statement*  
*forwarded to Dept*

*(Over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



APR. 15

7764383

1891

(Enrolled and  
numbered in Mich.  
23 Feb. at St Louis,  
Mo. for regis.)

*L* 18 Mo.

*Leopold Halk*  
*Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*while on duty*  
*and is now in the*  
*army of the United States*  
*and is now in the*  
*army of the United States*  
*and is now in the*  
*army of the United States*

*Not done*  
*Done by*  
*Done by*  
*Done by*  
*Done by*  
*Done by*  
*Done by*  
*Done by*

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Leopold Kistler

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. by the com-  
mand Sept 1862 while  
in discharge of his  
duty

Book marks:

G. M.

V

18

Mo.

Leopold Valtk.

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept. 12/63  
while in disch. of his duty.

Book mark:

(358)

Hensley

Copyright

V

18

Mo.

Sepold Valtk.

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept. 12/63, while in discharge of his duty.

Book mark:

V

18

Mo.

Saford Valtk.

Comp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. &amp; Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept. 12/63  
while in discharge of his duty.

Book mark

Hansen

V

18

Mo.

Leopold Valtk.

Corps., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept  
12/63, while in disch. of his  
duty.

Book mark:

(356)

Hensley

Copyright

V

18

Mo.

Sepold Valtk.

Comp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy  
Sept 12/63 while in discharge  
of his duty.

Book mark:



2

18

Mo.

Leford Valth

Corps, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the  
enemy Sept 22/63 while  
in discharge of his duty*

Book mark:

*H. J. Miller*

(355)

Copyist

2

18

Mo.

Lepold Valtk

Corpl, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the  
enemy Sep 12/63 while  
in discharge of his  
duty

Book mark:

H. Miller

Q

18

Mo.

*Lepold Vullk*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Captured by the*  
*enemy Sep 2/63 while*  
*in discharge of his duty*

Book mark:

*H. J. Miller*

V

18

Mo.

*Leifold Valtk*

*Corps*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the  
enemy Sept 12/63  
while in discharge  
of his duty*

Book mark:

*H. S. Miller*

*N*

18

Mo.

*Leopold Valt*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt. per  
R.O. No 43 dated Aug  
13/63 to take effect  
from date*

Book mark:

*H. Miller*

77

18

Mo.

*Adolph No 12*

*Chas.*, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary & Son*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Milwaukee*

*Vatuk Leopold*

*Comp. Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*8* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record <i>3</i>
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet <i>3</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>1</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army or Navy.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
See Book & Book 18-Pa.										
Chalk L.	Ref 18		Mo		La					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_ Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

see \* Book 18 Maine - see *W. in Register 7109*  
 " Full \_\_\_\_\_



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Samuel L	C	18	Mo		C					

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

\_\_\_\_\_ to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ he died \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

*See Folk*  
*11 of old*

\_\_\_\_\_ 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Chalk L.</i>	<i>Cap 1st Mo</i>									
<p> <i>Captured at Chewalla Tenn. Sept 12, 1863</i>  <i>Confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 16 - Sept 28, 1863</i>  <i>Admitted to Hospital at ...</i>  <i>where he died ...</i>  <i>Paroled at ...</i>  <i>1863</i> ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., <i>1863</i> .  <i>See Folk</i>                      Copied by <i>Wm H</i> </p>										

1227

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Lepold Valtk*

*Corpl* of Company *C*

*18* Regiment of *Mis.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Dead Sept 13/64,*

*Chloroform*  
*at Fort*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Leopold Vaeth  
 Rank: Serge Company: C Regiment: 18  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

My Ordeal of Co dated  
July 18<sup>th</sup> 1865,  
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

All other records report  
him the same,

Sept 13 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

Frank M. Martin

Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary documents to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, and the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: and the sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for his services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension is obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July (four) eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive more compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall conspire to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount claimed, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner the whole or any part of the pension allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one thousand dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

And any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the nearest military authority, in order that steps may be taken to have the same removed.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 7 1865

REPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO ADJUTANT

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Seppel Volk*  
18<sup>th</sup> Reg't of *Mass Vet Bn*  
*Volunteers.*  
*Died Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be so tied upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laureate must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RECRUIT*.) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instruments of *Potomac* (or *Stonewall*) *Bounty* *RESERVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

24 Bell

No-242-1864

I certify, on honor, that Lafayette Valtz, a Private of  
Captain C. J. Donnelly's Company (C) of the 19th Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Germany, aged 32 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a blacksmith, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 23rd day of March, 1863, at St Louis Mo  
by A. Gray, for the period of three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 23rd day of March, 1863, at  
St Louis Mo, by Jeff Chubb; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death disease Diarrhoea  
died at Indianapolis Ind. Sept 13th 1864 while a prisoner of war

The said Lafayette Valtz has pay due was last paid by Paymaster  
from Enlistment, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, and  
~~has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~  
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~  
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 25 75 dollars, since the 23rd day of March,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: The said Soldier has Subsistence  
due him from Sept 12/63. To the 13th day of Sept 1864  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SMITH**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Ky, this 10th day  
of June, 1864.

Joseph H. Stanley  
pt. Capt 18th Mo  
\_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Company.

3 Cells

No-242-1867



# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Lepold Falk was enrolled on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
~~mustered into service as a~~ Corpl. on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 in Company "C", 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the  
 months of May and June, 1865, he is reported  
"Died at Andersonville Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1864 while Prisoner  
of War." On M. C. Roll of Co dated July 18<sup>th</sup> /65  
he is reported Died at Andersonville Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
while prisoner of War. On Regtl Return for June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 1865 he is reported Died Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1864 at Andersonville  
while Prisoner of War. Name Falk not borne on any rolls  
 of that Co.



2/Ell  
Ino. 242-1867

CASUALTY SHEET

No. L. Talk  
Capt of Company C  
18 Regiment of Men

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death  
Died at Andersonville  
Ga Sept 12. 1864

My C.  
July 25. 1864.

void.  
This refers to Leopold  
Talk. who died Sept. 13. 1864.

J.B.  
Care

Page 9. Fr  
Andersonville Records

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: L. Falk  
 Rank: Capt Company: C Regiment: 15  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll furnished by  
Comd Genl of Insure

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

W. J. Hart  
Brig Maj & Adjt

Sept 12. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

W. J. Hart

Clerk.

1 (EUV)  
Inv. 242-1864

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

*2nd* *Folk*  
*Corporal* of Company *C*  
*1st* Regiment of *Maryland*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Died at Andersonville Ga*  
*September 13 1864*

*Page 12*

*2d*

*Andersonville Records*

*Part 3*

*Alps.*

*July 25. 1867.*

*This refers to Lebold Valtik*  
*C. C. 18. 7010. who died Sept.*  
*13. 1864.*

*273*

*Call*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *F. Folk*  
 Rank: *Corporal* Company: *C* Regiment: *18<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: *Maryland*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*W. S.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Folk furnished by*  
*Com Gen of P. S.*  
 REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Lt. Maj. W. J. Hart, A. A. G.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*September 13<sup>th</sup> 1864*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Andersonville Ga*

*Wm. Archer*

Clerk.

2720

Worth, Leopold  
Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark

also

2724  
Donarx Joseph  
Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771988	2
2	7772074	3
3	7772165	4
4	7772243	5
5	7772299	6
6	7772372	7
7	7772446	8
8	7772609	9
9	36634064	10
10	Apz-85-1868	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

Apz-85-1868

See also

18  
Rec.  
Joseph Thomas  
Co H, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Page 377 8.8 with  
copy of 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 25, 1868.

Change of destination removed  
April 21, 1862, at  
General Hospital Wound  
left ill by reason of Gun-  
shot wound.

L. Hammond.

V

18

Mo.

Joseph Vanev

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the battle of Shiloh April 6, '62. Sent to hospital where he died. (Comp. Record lost in action.)

Not home on M.O. Roll of Dec.

Book mark: Charge of location as -

at W. Allen



APR. 15

7772609

1891

mored. Died April  
21/68 at General Hospital  
Mound City, Illinois,  
by reason of gunshot  
wound. Vide Vaz = 377

= 1868.

V

18

Mo.

Joseph V. ...

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. &amp; Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Dropped by  
order of War Department  
for continuing absent  
sick Sept 2, 1862.

Next home in  
roll for Gen. & fabric

Book mark: Change of direction

to ...

as above

APR. 15

7772446

1891

removed. Died April  
2, 1862 at General Hos-  
pital Mound City, Illi-  
nois, by reason of gun-  
shot wound. Vide Vag

377 = 1868.

V

18

Mo.

Joseph Vonary

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital on  
account of wounds  
received in action on  
the 6 & 7 April, 1862.

Book mark:

awallen

21

18

Mo.

Joseph Vonarn

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: Wounded in  
action sent to  
Hospital Not known  
when

Book mark:

V.

18

Mo.

Joseph Vonary,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent - Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital on account of wounds received in action on the 6 & 7 of April 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

*V.*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Vanary,*

*Pvt.* Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in  
action on the 6 & 7 of  
April 1862 near  
Pittsburgh Landing.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. W. Brown*

Copyist

*U.*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Von arx,*

*Priv.* Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J M Brown*



V.

18

Mo.

Joseph Von arx.

Pvt.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

11611

J M Brown

(258)

*V.*

18

Mo.

*Joseph Vonary,*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Camp Morgan,*  
*La Clede, Mo., Nov. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12,* 1861.

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Ab3-85-1868*

*J. M. Brown*

*Vonary Joseph*

*Co. C*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington,

Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1862.

This is accepted as referring to

Joseph Conary, Private  
Co. H, 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment I. C.

Vols., who died April 21<sup>st</sup>

1862, at Genl Hospital, Howard City, Md.  
of gunshot wound

Am. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General  
(217)

Vide Vol 3000 - 18  
reels

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Conary  
Private of Company H  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb. 21, 1862  
Killed, repulsed and  
wounded to death.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Vonnary*  
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *H* Regiment: *18*  
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ma*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Musta roll for*  
*Jane & Gely 63*  
*Report him "wounded in the*  
*battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62 sent*  
*to home where he died.*  
*(Comp record lost in action)"*  
*no more y co. or return give*  
*no report.*

*Frank Martin*

Clerk.

R125-

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph Donary*  
*priv* of Company *H*

*18* Regiment of *mo.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Dist.*  
*Died Apr 21/62,*

*at a general*  
*action*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Joseph Leuark

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 15

Arm: Inf. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Colic and Septicemia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. H. W. Gardner

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr. 21, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. Hospital, Mound City,  
Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

L

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased  
Soldiers, Vol. 4,

REMARKS.

H. G. Gamm

Clerk.

2722

Uphoff, Henry  
Co. L, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Part:

also



2723

*Waddo, Gottfried*  
Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Vindex</i>	27 <i>Gottfried</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

also

2724

*Waldo Gottfried*

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

*See Waldo Gottfried*

Sub Mark.

2725

Uradow, Gottfried  
Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Sub. Mark

also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

529

END